THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO
Advertising & news enquiries:
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
Available early Tuesday at:
http://www.echo.net.au
VOLUME 23 #13
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2008
22,700 copies every week
Printed on recycled paper

Echo
THE GAME IS AFOOT!

Gypsy crew help out the 'hood

Gypsy MoonDance organisers and Mullumbimby Soup Kitchen crew celebrate the $4400 raised for the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre through a Kohinur Hall fundraiser. Photo Eve Jeffery.

The Black Madonna was invoked at the Gypsy MoonDance fundraiser at Kohinur Hall recently with ceremony and ritual by the priestesses of Mullumbimby.

Flute and tabla set the mood for the evening and the temperature was raised by Spanish guitars and flamenco dancers. The music was eclectic with Irish and gypsy contemporary melodies, and tempo from circus to world beats.

Close to 500 guests attended to the event, helping to raise $4400 for the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre's emergency relief program and soup kitchen. Sumptuous fare was provided by the Soup Kitchen crew with their small army of volunteers.

The MoonDance was a huge success thanks to all involved in what organisers believe is a good example of what can happen when a community gathers together to celebrate, as happened during the moondances of the 1970s.

This community cultural celebration was supported by the Byron Neighbourhood Resource Centre. The organisers would like to thank all those who helped with this benefit, including the Kohinur community, who were the hosts for the night.

Call for 'sanity' in festival sites

Spokesperson for the newly formed group Coalition For Festival Sanity, Mac Nicolson, has strongly contradicted press reports that the idea of a community run festival site was dead and buried.

'The land to the north of the Arts and Industry Estate is available, zoned for cultural as well as sporting events and has been offered to festival organisers,' he said. 'The fact that the festival promoters prefer to have their own sites is not a reflection on the inappropriateness of that site but an indication that they want to be able to run their own show on their own land.

'A Council or community run festival site is the only way that the community can effectively control the size and numbers of festivals within the Shire.

'The current proposals for sites at North Ocean Shores/Yelgun and Tyagarah would see up to ten mega festivals a year if the promoters were able to get their way with either Council or the Sartor/Iemma government. This is more than a never ending party, it is mayhem and insanity and will spell the end of the gentle aspect of our family living and holiday environment.

'We do not seek the end of festivals by any means. We only ask for sanity to prevail and the first step is to dispense with the idea of privately run mega festival sites such as at North Ocean Shores/Yelgun.'

■ To comment on this subject go to the forums section of our website – www.echo.net.au

Bangalow bypass on RTA's radar

Michael McDonald

NSW roads minister Eric Roozendaal has agreed to a preliminary investigation on the proposal for a southern bypass of Bangalow. Following on from that advice Byron Shire Council voted 7-3 last Thursday on a motion by Cr Ross Tucker to allocate $10,000 for Council staff to prepare a submission to the RTA's Environmental Assessment (EA) of the Tintenbar-Ewingsdale highway route while Council is between elected representatives.

The RTA's feasibility study on a southern bypass is expected to take place while the EA is on public exhibition until September 29. An earlier motion by Cr Jan Mangleson which in part sought to have the exhibition time extended was lost 6-4.

A number of motions and amendments were put up during a long debate of the issue. Cr John Lazarus began by calling for a Council consultation with potentially affected landowners. Other councillors felt that as the RTA was undertaking the investigation, it was their job to consult.

Cr Richard Staples suggested the proposed bypass 'will never be built. We are creating false hopes and fears and pandering to the trucking industry.

'This would open another corridor through prime agricultural land. It's a 19th century solution to a 21st century problem.'

Cr Tucker countered Cr Staples's amendment to just note a staff report on the matter by saying it would be 'the height of irresponsibility not to make a submission to the RTA just because we [the councillors] won't be here to do it. Are we saying to the people "It's twilight, we're off"?'

In a press release last Thursday Mayor Jan Barham said, 'The investigation of a southern bypass of Bangalow is welcomed and I thank the Minister for Roads for responding to the issues that were raised with him in a meeting in Sydney earlier this month. This resulted from concerns raised by community members about the impact of the upgrade, and Council resolved to support an investigation of the bypass option. Only by investigating the matter will we know if the option for a southern bypass is a more economic and efficient outcome.

'Council will meet with the RTA next week and will request details on the scope of these investigations, how their findings will be considered and what the timeline will be. There are also concerns that the submission deadline of September 29 [for the A] is barely a week more than the minimum exhibition period of 30 days required, so a request will be made for an extension.

'Council is mindful of the short timeframes available to work through the EA submission and the parallel preliminary investigations, and will look to raise these matters at a briefing with the RTA scheduled for September 1.'

In favour of the bypass, Bangalow resident Jenny Coman said, 'The issues involved in the bypass proposal go well beyond providing relief from traffic noise in any particular locality. They include addressing the need to keep heavy vehicle traffic out of Bangalow village and getting traffic to and from the west – about 45% of the total – onto the new road and through the St Helena tunnel, instead of its continuing on the current Highway and the dangerous St Helena hill as would be the case without the bypass.

'Bangalow and Ewingsdale residents who have been working towards a southern bypass for Bangalow for years welcome the Minister's decision, particularly as traffic movements are expected to increase hugely once the new Motorway is built.'

The EA is now on exhibition at

continued on page 2

Election Roundup

Cohen hunts fear and loathing on the campaign trail

Greens MLC Ian Cohen is injecting a note of parody into the local government elections by posing as the late American gonzo journalist Hunter S Thompson, author of *Fear and Loathing on the Campaign Trail*.

'I'll be embarking on a fear and loathing campaign because I'm freaked out the developers are about to take over,' Mr Cohen told *The Echo*. 'I'll be wearing my solar-powered pith helmet and taking the pith our of everything.

'It's a grassroots campaign so my car is powered by biodiesel and the campaign banner is 100% recycled surfboard.'

Expect to see Mr Cohen out and about until September 13.

The Main Arm Residents Association (MARA) is taking a straighter approach to the elections, saying that it is 'perhaps the last chance Shire voters will have to influence the outcome of future development in Byron's hinterland areas. Left unchecked, the outdated 1998 Byron Rural Settlement Strategy (BRSS) could create four large, densely populated satellite communities in rural areas, each with hundreds of new residents, destroying the cultural heritage and rural amenity of Byron's hinterlands.

'The residents of Main Arm are deeply offended by Council's lack of respect for their diverse community. The Main Arm rezoning highlighted an unwillingness of Council or the developers to meaningfully engage and negotiate with the community to find reasonable and acceptable planning outcomes.

MARA recommends John Lazarus (1) for mayor and Jan Barham (2), and for councillor voting below the line in the following order: John Lazarus (1), Basil Cameron (2), Patrick Morrissey (3), Richard Staples (4), Heather Harford (5), Nadine Hood (6), Adrian Gattenhof (7), Louise Doran (8), Simon Richardson (9).

MLC Ian Cohen does his best Hunter S Thompson imitation.

BU survey

Responses to Byron United's recent survey of candidates contesting the Byron Shire Council election are now available online at www.byronunited.org.au

Candidates will be ranked this week against Byron United's values, and the results published prior to the election. BU president Ed Ahern said Byron United was pushing for change, good governance and accountability.

'We want people sitting on Council who will work together to get positive, tangible outcomes for our shire – like bikeways, libraries, playgrounds, a fully functioning youth centre, sports fields, new roads and clean toilets.'

Candidate Patrick Morrisey has expressed concern at the way Byron United has 'applied pressure' to him in how to fill in its questionnaire.

'My initial feeling when I read it, like many others, was of great concern with the 'tick the box' type questions. However, I reconsidered and spent hours filling in the questionnaire as well as I felt comfortable, but Byron United's James Lancaster's phone call recently applying pressure to me to tick all the boxes or else they would not publish any of my answers, was unhelpful, undemocratic and not in the spirit of Byron Shire. I reconsidered again and finally filled in all the "tick the box" questions, but with provisos and great reluctance, given the potential for this data to be manipulated by a consultant in far off South Australia.

'Candidates for Byron Council have been sent at least five questionnaires from the *Northern Star*, *The Echo*, Friends of the Koala, and a Ewingsdale based bike interest group and Byron United. None of the other interest groups wanting questionnaires filled in has asked "tick the box" questions and applied pressure to fill them.'

Contact the candidates

To find out more about the candidates from their official Candidate Informations Sheet, or to contact them directly, go to www.elections.nsw.gov.au and click on the "view nominated candidates' link which will lead you to the Byron LGA and those candidates who have agreed to have their contact information released, which is most of them.

Postal voting

Postal vote applications are now open and close on Monday September 8. Application forms are available online at www.elections.nsw.gov.au, from council offices or from returning officer Kerry Crawford on 0458 477 834, fax 6681 6132.

Meet the candidates

Suffolk Park: The Suffolk Park Progress Association, in conjunction with CAN, will be holding a Meet the Candidates Meeting on Thursday September 4 at 7pm at the Suffolk Park Community Hall. Candidates have been asked to address issues specific to Suffolk Park, to give voters a chance to hear their stance on issues affecting the local community. All candidates and members of the community are invited.

Ocean Shores: Ocean Shores Community Association has a Meet The Candidates Forum at the Ocean Shores Community Centre on Thursday September 4 at 7pm.

Bay FM: Tune into Bay FM, 99.9 on Wednesday September 10 from 6.30pm to 10.30pm. Red Terra from 'The Shakedown' will get to the heart of pertinent issues.

■ **Letters, pages 11-18, Voting mysteries explored, page 21.**

Bangalow bypass study

From front page

Council's Mullumbimby office and can be viewed online at www.arup.com.au/tintenbar/public_information.html#ea. An 'information panel' will be held at Newrybar Hall, Old Pacific Highway, Newrybar, on Thursday September 4, 10am-7pm.

Submissions should be sent to The Director, Pacific Highway Assessment Team, NSW Department of Planning, GPO Box 39, Sydney NSW 2001.

■ **Comment, page 10**

fig tree Est. 1981
The most beautiful setting... overlooking Byron Bay
THURSDAY NIGHTS
Farmers Market Menu
4 COURSES FOR $35
"Local Produce, Global Flavours"
Sunday Lunch
3 COURSES $35
Group Parties
FROM $35pp
WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07
Dinner Thurs-Sun | Lunch Fri-Sun
02 6684 7273 bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

New bus run for Mullumbimby Christian School

Our partnership with Summerland Christian College opens up an exciting future for all our students.
Commencing in term 4, Mullumbimby Christian School is running a dedicated bus run servicing Ocean Shores and Byron Bay.
Small school atmosphere with large school opportunities.
Enrolments for 2009 now open.

Mullumbimby Christian School
Phone 6684 1559
Email: admin@mcs.nsw.edu.au

As the world turns to natural medicine, Australia turns to us.

Southern Cross University is a world leader in the field of natural and complementary medicine. Our undergraduate degrees are perfect for people wanting a career in naturopathy or current practitioners wishing to upgrade their qualifications. If you want to diversify your current knowledge into evidence based complementary medicine, you can study our postgraduate degrees by distance education.

Bachelor of Naturopathy
Bachelor of Natural Therapies
Bachelor of Clinical Sciences
Master of Traditional Chinese Medicine
Master of Clinical Science (Lifestyle Medicine)*
Master of Clinical Science (Complementary Medicine)*

For more information visit www.scu.edu.au/naturopathy
*Graduate Certificate and Graduate Diploma also available.

Southern Cross UNIVERSITY
A new way to think
SC71033ECHO NCM

Local News

Teaching boys to be boys

Mandy Nolan

I've always thought that one of the sexiest qualities in a man isn't his pecs, or his car, it's how he handles himself in the kitchen. A bloke who knows his way around a crock pot will never be lonely. This is a sentiment familiar to psychologist and author of the ultimate bloke raising toolkit, *Raising Boys*.

'We believe a boy should cook at least one meal a week for the family, from the age of nine,' says Steve Biddulph, who will be appearing at the Fatherhood Festival in Bangalow on the weekend.

And why nine?

'Because that's the age a boy's attention span overtakes that of a border collie! At nine you can teach them about boiling water and how to handle it safely and sharp knives. Boys absolutely must cook, for their self esteem, and the pride of doing something for others. It's even the key to getting a girlfriend.'

Raising Boys altered the whole approach to boys in government policy, schools, and of course at home. It was the first parenting book ever to be a number one bestseller in Australia, and with more than a million copies sold it is still hugely popular even in countries like Brazil, Japan, South Africa, and Northern Ireland. It covers both the social forces and the biological and hormonal forces that make a boy what he is, and how to use these to help boys be safe, caring, energetic, and in love with life.

Psychologist and author Steve Biddulph.

According to Steve, raising girls isn't any different to raising boys, its just that we need to learn that some things are different.

'Boys need more help to use words. They need to use their bodies and move around to feel relaxed and able to learn. All children need same sex role models, so boys need good men in their lives, and girls good women. We need the opposite too – dads are essential to girls self esteem, and mums to sons. Mums are like a practice girlfriend for boys to learn how to be friendly, chatty, and respectful around girls and women.'

Popular culture doesn't necessarily provide real role models for men, and therefore it can be hard to model healthy masculine development.

'Suicide is still huge among men, as are depression and accidental death,' says Steve. 'Men have been cast as work machines for two centuries, but now there is a widespread discussion and activism for men to have balanced and happy lives. The Fatherhood Festival is one of the bright flames in that whole movement.'

For the last decade women have complained about the undue pressures places on them by the 'You can have Everything' package. Meaning that women can have babies, multiple orgasms, a rewarding family life, a high flying corporate job, be a yoga goddess, bake their own organic muffins while assembling some Ikea furniture while getting a Brazilian. Men have now achieved similar dizzying heights of gender role mutation. Men now need to be bread winners as well as bread bakers. Tough, cultured, sensitive, reliable, sweet and resourceful. Is this role loading as tough for men as it is for us girls?

'Yes, I hate the term work/family balance, because there has to be a world of self – one's spirit, creativity, belonging to community. Both men and women get trapped in being there for others, but become bitter and burnt out if they don't have a self.'

Steve Biddulph will be speaking at the Byron Bay High School on Friday at 7.30pm and at Lismore High School on Saturday at 7.30pm. Tickets available on line at www.fatherhoodfestival.com or at Southern Cross Credit Union, Barebones and Mullum Bookshop. Both talks are $10/$12 and are not suitable for young children.

mattress Xpress
5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY
6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY

STORAGE & OFFICE SOLUTIONS
LOADS OF IDEAS IN STOCK

LUMIERE STUDIO COMMERCIAL BEDDING
• FIRE RETARDANT COVER
• SUPERIOR COMFORT LAYER
• HOTEL QUALITY
• LOCKABLE CASTORS
• ALL SIZES AVAILABLE
QUEEN MATTRESS $319
ENSEMBLE $649

TRANQUILITY
'NASA' DEVELOPED MEMORY CELL MATTRESS
2 MEMORY CELL PILLOWS FREE
• RELIEVES BACK PAIN
• REDUCES DISTURBANCE
$1399 QUEEN MATTRESS

BUDGET BEDS
AUSSIE MADE INNER SPRING

	MATTRESS	ENSEMBLE
SINGLE	$129	$259
DOUBLE	$179	$359
QUEEN	$199	$399

OSAKA FUTON-SOFA $799

$50 MILLION STOCK CLEARANCE
ONE WEEK ONLY!

'ORACLE' BY HAIER 115 LITRE BAR FRIDGE $198

RICOH 7.1MP DIGITAL CAMERA $49
LIMITED STOCKS!

TEAC 55CM LCD TV WITH BUILT IN DVD PLAYER AND DIGITAL TUNER $449

SHARP 800 WATT MICROWAVE $98
SAVE $30

LASER GPS WITH 3.5" TOUCH SCREEN
LIMITED STOCKS! $99

SAVE $200
$698
SAMSUNG 423 LITRE NO FROST FRIDGE

SAVE $100'S ON 1000'S OF BIG BRAND NAMES
STRICTLY LIMITED STOCKS ON SOME LINES – PERSONAL SHOPPERS ONLY.
RETRAVISION
BRIDGLANDS 106 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 2nd September to Sunday 7th September 2008.

Bolar Blade Roast **$5.79 kg**

Lamb Leg Roast **$7.99 kg**

BBQ Blade Steak (Min. 1.2kg) **$7.97 kg**

Oyster Blade Steak (Min. 1.2kg) **$6.97 kg**

Trix Detergent 1 Litre vars **$1.99 ea**

KR Castlemaine Bacon Middle Rashers **$6.99 kg**

Duo Concentrate 2kg vars **$2.98 ea**

Black & Gold Ice Cream 4 Litre **$3.99 ea**

Smiths Chips 175g-200g vars **$1.79 ea**

Coca Cola Soft Drinks Cans 10 x 375ml vars **$4.99 ea**

Sweet Potatoes **99¢ kg**

Green Beans **$2.49 kg**

Brown Onions **89¢ kg**

WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS

Broccoli **$2.49 kg**

Strawberry Punnets **2 for $3**

Premium Rump **$7.99 kg**

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455

Fax: 02 6680 9755

Local News

Local groups appreciate support

The organisers of the Mullum to Bruns Run and Walk got together last week with event sponsors and funds recipients for a presentation of cheques.

The inaugural event which saw over 700 compete, raised almost $14,000 which was divided between local group the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad and the Indigenous Australia programs of Oxfam Australia.

Representatives of both Oxfam and the Rescue Squad were over the moon with the generous donation.

Ross Allan from Oxfam said the money would go a long way. 'Oxfam is very active with indigenous programs currently running in the Gulf of Carpentaria. This money will be used at a grass roots level to facilitate the empowerment of the indigenous people in the Gulf.

'People recognising the importance of Oxfam and the Rescue Squad and choosing to donate to these causes says a lot about the people in this area. This is a sizable donation and we are really grateful.'

Rescue Squad president Chris Foster says the funds will be used to upgrade and maintain small equipment. 'Little things break quickly and easily and we have to continually raise funds to repair and replace gear. The Run and Walk was a great community event and Ross and I both agree that Mehil and his crew have done a wonderful job organising it. The rescue squad will certainly be involved next year in whatever way we can to help.'

Oxfam's Ross Allan and Chris Foster from the Rescue Squad, centre, accept cheques from Dennett's Richard and Davina and event organiser Mehil Beckerman.

Organiser Mehil Beckerman has had a chance to reflect on the Run and Walk and is very pleased with the outcome of the event and says that it simply wouldn't have been possible without the generous help from its sponsors.

Major sponsor Richard Storie from Dennett's IGA in Mullumbimby was more than happy to be invoved in the community day. Richard, who on behalf of the IGA donated $3000, was happy to be involved in such a health promoting activity.

'It was very satisfiying to support a day that would benefit a lot of people. The Walk and Run not only raised funds for two very worthy causes but it helped people to become healthier, it was a great way to get people up and going. Mehil has to be congratulated for his brilliant job.'

Richard is also mindful of the local community and this was one of the ways in which he could say thank you. 'We wanted to show our appreciation for the people who support us by returning the favour and this was the perfect vehicle for that.'

The beneficiaries of the event are very thankful to the sponsors. 'This is what happens in small communities. Everyone helps each other and it's important to support the people who support you to support us.'

Mullum High organises fun run

Mullumbimby High School will be holding a fundraising event on Wednesday September 10. Students will receive prizes in accordance with the amount of money raised.

The Run/Walk will take place on the beach starting at Tyagarah and finishing with a gourmet BBQ at Torakina. Students will be collecting sponsors over the next two weeks in an attempt to raise much needed funds for equipment at the school. The Run/Walk is slightly longer than the school cross country, and takes about one and a half hours to walk at a reasonable pace.

Prizes will be awarded to the best dressed and probably the worst dressed at the end of the day. There will be the annual Tug of War grudge match between the teachers and the sports houses with the teachers looking well honed as most elite sportsmen and women are.

Organiser Robyn Wright is overcome with emotion because everyone will be participating in her beloved sport of running (or walking). This hopefully will be one of the most enjoyable days of the school year so please encourage your son/daughter to attend and get involved. Remember 'One World – One School – Mullum'!

JOIN THE BATTLE TO KEEP BYRON SHIRE A COMMUNITY – NOT A PARTY DESTINATION

SAY NO TO SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS AT YELGUN

SAY NO TO MEGA FESTIVALS IN BYRON SHIRE

SUNDAY 7th SEPTEMBER, OCEAN SHORES COMMUNITY CENTRE
PUBLIC MEETING 2.30-4.30pm

If you value:		
	✓ Your Property	✗ Values may decrease – noisy holiday letting, loss of permanent rental accommodation
	✓ Your Community	✗ Community areas, streets, beaches, trashed
	✓ Your Local Business	✗ mega festivals are self contained
	✓ Safety on the Roads	✗ Byron has one of the highest rates of alcohol and drug related traffic accidents in the state
	✓ Safety for your Families	✗ Drugs, theft, alcohol related incidents, strangers
	✓ This beautiful place	✗ Destruction of the Byron Shire we love

A FIGHTING FUND HAS BEEN SET UP TO KEEP MEGA FESTIVALS OUT OF BYRON SHIRE AND TO ENCOURAGE COUNCIL TO USE THE COUNCIL OWNED SITE FOR FESTIVALS.

LOCAL CANDIDATES TO SUPPORT IN THE BATTLE AGAINST PRIVATELY OWNED FESTIVAL SITES VOTE BELOW THE LINE AND MAKE SURE YOU VOTE FOR NINE CANDIDATES.

John Lazarus, Tom Tabart, Richard Staples, Adrian Gattenhof, Basil Cameron, Jan Barham, Patrick Morrissey, Simon Richardson, Nadine Hood, David Moss, Heather Harford, Louise Doran.

Send your cheques to the Splendour Coalition Fighting Fund care of The Byron Ratepayers Association Inc. PO Box 2127 Ocean Shores 2483

Authorised by Byron Ratepayers Association, PO Box 2127, Ocean Shores, 2483.

Local News

Marriage all roses for the Thornes

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Thorne family legend tells the tale of a young man who, having arrived back from five years service overseas as a paratrooper during WWII, was hopping on a train to the army base at Richmond when he heard from the crowded carriage, 'I've got a seat here for *you*, sergeant!'

The rest, as they say, is history and a few months later Dick and Pat Thorne were married at St John's church in Kings Cross.

Another legendary thing about the Thornes is their absolute love and adoration for each other. From the moment they embarked on their honeymoon at Katoomba in the Blue Mountains, through their life together in Wagga Wagga and Sydney, in their journey as parents of three children, to their move to Tweed Heads in the late eighties to enjoy a golfing retirement and finally in their sunset years in Byron Bay, they have been hopelessly devoted to each other.

Last Thursday, the day after Dick turned 92, the couple celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary. Festivities began with a cuppa and a bikkie in the Byron Bay hospital where Pat is spending a couple of days receiving treatment and continiued on long into the afternoon when their children came to add their congratulations to those of the staff of both the hospital and the Orthodox Home where the couple have been living for the last two years.

Dick said the best thing about 65 years of marriage was simply 'being in love' and Pat agreed. 'We are pretty good at snuggling up.' Their motto: 'Never go to sleep angry.'

Biz gives street art thumbs up

Deb Pearse from BYS, graffiti artist Tom Burrey, Sevegne Newton from Byron United, and graffiti artists Christopher Rowland and Jo Levi, stand alongside their pilot street art project in Jonson Lane, Byron Bay.

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Byron Youth Services, Country Energy and Byron United have joined creative forces in an Aerosol Art project for Byron Bay.

To date talented local aerosol artists from the BYS boys groups, aged 15 to 21, have decorated three electricity pads in Jonson Lane, Fletcher Street and Byron Street. The project, financed by Byron United and co-ordinated by Deb Pearse from BYS, means street artists have a place to express themselves legally while hopefully reducing the need for tagging around town – a tidy compromise.

Sevegne Newton from Byron United said, 'Aersol Art is a widely accepted and liked art form by our youth and we are attempting to engage them in ensuring that the Keep It Clean message reaches young people in town. This art form is a way of speaking to and engaging our young people. We knew when we undertook this project that not everyone would like it but it resonates strongly with our youth.'

The electricity pad in Jonson Lane (alongside the Great Northern Hotel) was the first to be enhanced. The pad is on land owned by Tom Mooney of the Great Northern and was offered as a place for the aerosol art team to conduct their pilot painting project.

Mooney told *The Echo*, 'I'm all for artists expressing themselves. I quite like aerosol art, although I think the art of Byron should reflect the makeup of the town itself – that is people that are young, middle aged, old, sporty, cultural, surfie etc. I would like to see a real cross section of artistic endeavours.'

Deb Pearse said, 'This project has been another great example of the older boys being invaluable in the roles of mentors. They have worked with a number of groups of BYS young people in doing murals on the Great Northern Wall, Mullumbimby High School and for Mullumbimby Skatepark.

'They are also instrumental in a mentoring role on the Street Cruise Program and Tom Burrey has been a spokesperson for local young people at a number of forums and meetings.'

Shining start for Council's solar campaign

The recent Byron Shire Community Solar Hot Water Campaign resulted in 95 households installing solar hot water systems over a two month period. Byron Shire residents were able to receive discounts from suppliers negotiated on their behalf by Council.

Mayor Jan Barham said that the solar hot water campaign was an action delivered under Council's Greenhouse Action Strategy. 'Everyone who got behind this campaign should be congratulated, as dealing with climate change requires us all make environmentally-responsible choices in how we live.

'I'm pleased to announce that the campaign resulted in an annual reduction of approximately 380 tonnes of greenhouse gas emissions – the equivalent to taking 100 cars off the road.'

Statistics from the Federal Department of Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts reveal that postcodes 2481 (Byron Bay/Suffolk Park area) and 2483 (Brunswick Heads/Ocean Shores area) saw the Shire's biggest uptake in solar hot water heating over the campaign period.

Local hot water providers also reported a recent surge in interest for solar hot water heating within Byron Shire.

Council is continuing to develop sustainability projects to reduce individual's ecological footprint – See more at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/sustainability.

Observe animals through Night Vision Goggles!
NIGHT VISION WALKS
You don't need eyes to see, you need vision!

Night Vision Walks
- Nightcap Night Vision Walk
- Koala Night Vision Walk
- David Fleay Wildlife Park Night Walk (Gold Coast)

Day Vision Walks
- Taste of Australia Koala Walk
- Waterfall Walk

Gift Certificates Now available!
Pick ups - Byron Bay, Suffolk Park, Lennox Head, Ballina, Lismore and Tweed

VisionWalks
Give us a call 0266 874237 or book online at www.visionwalks.com

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC
Breakfast Lunch & more
Open from 8.00am to 5.00pm daily with Breakfast & Lunch available seven days a week. Vittoria coffee served exclusively.
Enjoy casual dining in our garden courtyard or indoors.
Fully licensed with excellent Wine, Cocktail & Beer lists.
Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby NSW 2482
Phone 02 66844036 Fax 02 66846515
Wireless Internet available throughout.
We are available for functions, call for a quote.
www.poincianacafe.com

We're courting potential lawyers.
A law degree from Southern Cross University offers you the qualification you need to enjoy a successful career as a practising lawyer. Our course helps you make a difference with a special focus on social justice in areas such as environmental sustainability, equity, diversity and other contemporary issues in society. Another key component to unlocking your legal potential is ensuring you start your career the right way. Our supportive learning environment means you will come away with much more than a degree.
Visit **www.scu.edu.au/law**
Southern Cross UNIVERSITY
A new way to think
SC1003BSE_OC

Council Roundup

Farewell to the class of 08

Michael McDonald

Perhaps deputy mayor Ross Tucker had a taste of things to come when he chaired public access at the last meeting of the current Byron Shire Council on Thursday. That was until Mayor Jan Barham hobbled in with a newly fractured ankle and took the seat which has been hers for the last four years.

There might have been some temptation to slack off at the last meeting but it wasn't evident: all ten councillors took their duties seriously, if somewhat longwindedly, to the end. So too in the public gallery, with punters lining up for public access. Staffers got into the spirit by producing a 243 page agenda paper with another couple of hundred pages of annexures, a formidable parting gesture to the elected representatives, a textual equivalent of the single digit raised skywards. Only the council candidates seemed uninterested in the process, barely a handful – I spotted Hood, Petroff, Stammers, Cameron – turning up to observe. Perhaps the others know it all already.

One of the longer term council watchers, Belongil resident John Vaughan, was gracious enough to thank councillors for their efforts over the last four years – 'you've done a good job' – before weighing in on his pet subject of coastal management. I have to agree with Mr Vaughan that not to have a peer review of the draft coastal management plan, as suggested in a staff report, seems extraordinary and unfortunate.

Crs Twiggy Wisp and Mortimer Stone on the road to nowhere.

The state of Dingo Lane, Myocum, was the first issue in public access – unbearable clouds of dust, road safety – and dovetailed with Cr Peter Westheimer's motion, changed and refined on the run, to get a cost benefit analysis of tarring versus gravelling roads as part of the asset management plan due in June next year, and which will probably become a compulsory requirement for councils. The road safety theme continued, with Shearwater school representatives declaring Left Bank Road unsafe for children riding bicycles or walking. Put in a cycleway/walkway was their recommendation.

Ephraim Sella has what seems a reasonable beef with Council's investments portfolio, particularly the emphasis on the dreaded CDOS or Collaterised Debt Obligations, about as popular as a zombie in a mall these days. Describing himself as a former investment banker in New York, Mr Sella took issue with 'structured products' in the portfolio such as Titanium CDO and Emu Notes and suggested, like some sausages, it was best to not ask what's in them. He advised councillors to ask a number of hard questions – such as 'how is each of the investments in these structured products meeting Council's criteria for sustainability?' – before approving investment reports in the agenda.

The issue du jour was the proposed Bangalow southern bypass, which has drawn the ire of possibly affected landowners and the formation of a new lobby group, Bangalow 2020. The bypass should be the Bruxner Highway, not the Lismore-Bangalow Road, was the view of Bangalow 2020's Ian Hay. Councillors' views are dealt with in a separate story.

In all, another interesting and intelligent public access session. It remains a shame that it does not become part of Council's written records. Participants are invited to upload their submissions to the relevant category of our Forums at www.echo.net.au. The usual laws of defamation apply.

I have now survived the reviewing of the actions of four terms of Council and have the grey hair to prove it. Next.

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE
Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay
LINDSAY WOOTTEN
Solicitor MARN 0213118
Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993
email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

quality timber at competitive prices
- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine - DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery

www.oldmill.com.au
old mill TIMBERYARD
Phone 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315
old-mill@bigpond.net.au Manns Road, Mullumbimby NSW
HOURS 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

byron gym HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB
Real Gym Real People
OPEN DAYS
All welcome Friday 5th & Saturday 6th Sept
★ Free Breakfast ★ Membership Discounts ★ Competitions ★
★ Class Launches ★ Free Childcare ★ Prizes & Giveaways ★

FRIDAY
★ Free BBQ Breakfast 7 – 11am
★ 8.30am – RPM Launch
★ 9.30am – Pump Launch

PROUDLY SUPPORTING CANTEEN (Kids for Cancer)
Prizes for craziest bandana after each class

SATURDAY
★ Free BBQ Breakfast 7 – 11am
★ 8am – Body Step Launch
★ 9am – Body Balance Launch
★ 10.30am – Fitness Comp – Great Prizes!
(Members register at the desk on the day)

THERE'S NEVER BEEN A BETTER TIME TO JOIN THE GYM
142 Jonson St, Byron Bay (behind the RSL) Phone 6685 8577

Local News

Farewell Alec Strong 1911-2008

Byron Bay identity Alec Strong died on August 5 at the age of 96. He was chiefly noted for his inspiring work in the education of children.

Edward Alexander Strong was born on November 29, 1911, to a methodist dairy farming family at Corndale. After high school he took a scholarship to Armidale Teachers College.

An *Echo* interview by Carol Page in 1999 noted: 'As a soldier serving in New Guinea in World War II Alec was astounded how many young men could not read letters from home. Some of them were much younger than he was, almost the same age as those he had taught before the war.

'He came back wounded and during his convalescence at Tamworth he met Rose. They married in Tamworth and moved to Doubtful Creek and then Edenville (both near Casino) where Alec was a primary school teacher.

'He attended a lecture in Casino by Fred Schonell (later Sir Fred Schonell), and was so inspired that he decided to put into practice his unique method of teaching reading.

'He did this throughout his whole career with great success, though he was once told by a Departmental Director of Education that "reading formed a very small corner in the field of education".

'Through Alec's patience and kindness hundreds of children and adults learned to read.

'He retired in 1976 to Ourimbah on the Central Coast and in 1978 received a grant from the Federal Government to establish the Open Sesame Reading Centre where children with literacy problems could receive tuition. In 12 months nearly 100 children up to the age of 16, some unable to read at all, had the opportunity to learn.

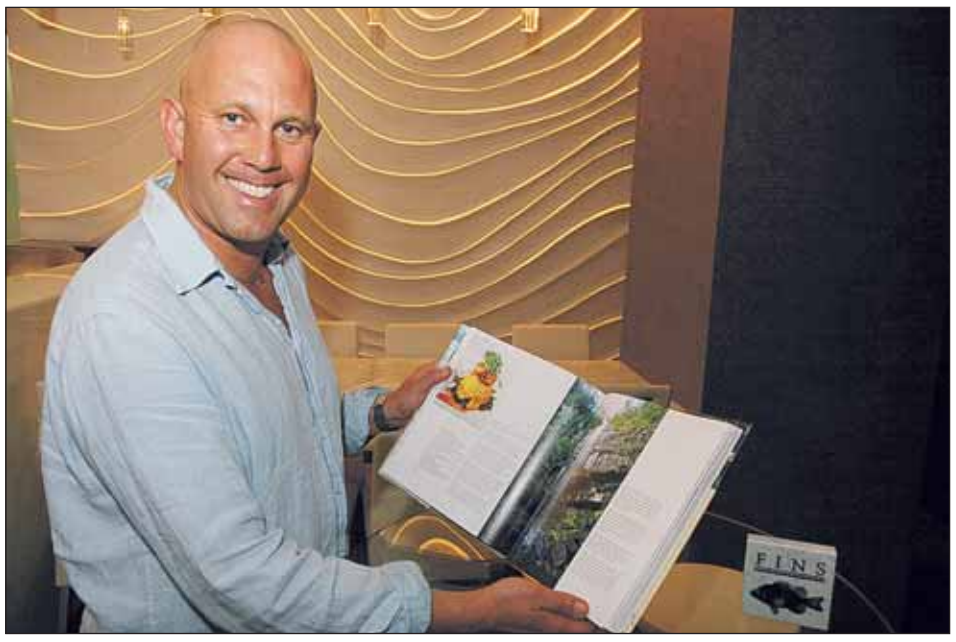
'Alec moved to Byron Bay in 1986 and although well into his retirement, continued to teach reading to those who sought his help. He did not charge a cent but mums and dads often left a donation towards electricity, books, etc.

'At the time Alec said he'd never had a failure. You just have to do it one word at a time, over and over again. "It's simple and effective," he says, "learn to recognise words first, comprehension and spelling can come later."

'"Some children are slow learners and the teachers just give up. Blame anyone but don't blame the kids. There isn't a child born who can't be taught to read or write."'

Following the passing of his beloved wife Rose, Alec spent his later years at St Andrews Retirement Home, Ballina. His family remember him as an 'educator, sportsman, patriot, stirrer and letter writer but above all loving family man'.

Snow falls into writing capers easily



Hot off the stove: award-winning chef Steven Snow presents his new dish *Byron Cooking and Eating*. The lavishly produced book contains the story of how Fins Seafood Restaurant has progressed from Brunswick Heads, through Byron Bay to its present location in Salt Village. Along the way Steve offers hundreds of recipes and insights into cooking and food. Photographer Brett Boardman complements the cuisine with fresh images of the Byron region, as well as all the Fins signature dishes.

Byron Cooking and Eating will be launched by Murdoch Books in Sydney this week, but Steven also plans a special local lunchtime launch on Sunday, September 14 at the restaurant.

After a set four course menu of Fins favourites ($69 per person), Steve will emerge from the kitchen to talk about the book and its origins. Reservations for this event are essential: email dining@fins.com.au or phone 6674 4833.

Photo Rod Harvey.

Jan takes dance into paint

An exhibition of dance in paint will be the opening event of the Byron Bay Tango Festival, which will run throughout the first weekend of September. For dance lovers the there will be a tango performance and great music throughout the night.

The exhibition encompasses the new paintings of local artist Jan Rae. Jan is herself a tango dancer who tries to spend some time each year in Buenos Aires experiencing grass roots tango first hand.

'I am obsessed,' says Jan. 'In the tango world everyone is obsessed.'

Jan sees herself as being on a journey of finding a way to capture dance in paint.

'I have always admired the connection musicans have with each other and dancers also have an amazing connection with each other and the music. Being an artist is a solitary occupation and I wanted to find a way to create a connection with dance and music.'

The exhibiton opens at Retrospect Galleries at 6pm on Friday September 5. For more information phone Retrospect on 6680 8825.

Photo Eve Jeffery

Celebrate Landcare and plant trees

Bangalow Landcare group has organised a special planting day to celebrate Landcare week. Come and join in the celebrations, help plant over 1000 rainforest plants and enjoy a BBQ afterwards. To volunteer meet near the Bangalow Bowling Club from 8am on Saturday September 6. For further information contact Peta Beeman on 6687 1903.

To find out more about local Landcare activities see the display this week in the foyer of Byron Shire Council offices in Mullumbimby. Also you can contact the Landcare Community Support Officer Wendy Gibney 6626 7028 on Mondays and Wednesdays or email Wendy.Gibney@byron.nsw.gov.au.

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

LAST CHANCE TO BUILD BEFORE XMAS!!!

PATIOS

ELEVATED: Fresh new designs to suit the modern home. Elevated patios give you an extra sense of space while keeping you cool and protected from the harsh summer sun.

GABLE: Turn an existing area into the talking point of your home with ***TrueLine***.

STYLISH: Covering the whole of the Northern Rivers with an extensive range of styles to suit your needs. Let us design your patio, call now for an obligation free consultation.

HARDWOOD DESIGNER DECKING

Made from selected quality Australian hardwoods, ***TrueLine*** can design the perfect outdoor designer deck area for entertaining and complement with a stylish, long lasting insulated patio roof. Ask for your FREE design consultation today.

Australia's Largest Patios & Extensions builder with over 39 YEARS experience
Benefit from our HUGE range of styles and designs...

free!! *Can Cooler**

www.trueline.net.au

*Conditions Apply. First 10 purchase customers. While stocks last. Minimum Patio Size 24sqm.

Master Builders

TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

1300 50 20 20

Unit 7/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay NSW 2481

Brisbane (Head Office - 1113 Kingsford Smith Drive, Eagle Farm) 1800 066 277 • Sunshine Coast 5443 3677 • Gold Coast 5596 3222 • Rockhampton 4927 2777 • Mackay 4951 0833 • Gladstone 4972 6780 • Cairns 1300 502 020 • Northern Rivers 1300 502 020 • Sydney 1300 502 020

Comment

Echo

Vol 23 #13 *September 2, 2008*

Highway angst

Anywhere the RTA roads program wanders, angst is bound to follow. So it is with the Tinterbar-Ewingsdale upgrade of the Pacific Highway and the investigation of a possible southern bypass for Bangalow.

The news that roads minister Eric Roozendaal will allow the RTA to study a bypass route while the Environmental Assessment (EA) for the T2E upgrade is on public exhibition will bring hope to some Bangalow residents and concern to others. Byron Shire Council has opted out of the consultation process – there will be no current councillors to take part in it, anyway – and left it to the RTA, which strikes fear and loathing into the heart if the Ocean Shores experience is anything to go by. How a possible route is mapped out must involve all players for and against.

The EA itself is a big document and deserves more time for public consideration than until September 29. The news of its exhibition arrived too late for *The Echo* to advise residents of 'information panels' at Ewingsdale Hall last Friday and at Bangalow RSL Hall last Saturday. You can catch up with RTA staff at Newrybar Hall, Old Pacific Highway, Newrybar, on Thursday September 4, 10am-7pm. If you want to lobby the Minister for an extension to the EA exhibition period, email enquiries.roads@roozendaal.minister.nsw.gov.au or write to The Hon Eric Roozendaal, Level 36 Governor Macquarie Tower, 1 Farrer Place, Sydney NSW 2000.

Keeping kids fat

Last week I wrote about the epidemic of obesity facing Australians. As a followup I am sad to report that the Australian Communications and Media Authority (ACMA) has decided not to impose further restrictions on junk food advertising during children's television hours. This is despite strong lobbying from health and community groups.

Diabetes Australia president Dr Gary Deed described it as 'a disappointing decision and comes less than a week after an Access Economics report revealed there has been a 137-per cent increase since 2005 in the number of Australians who have type 2 diabetes as a result of being obese. Obesity rates in children have more than doubled in just over ten years with one in five Australian children now overweight and one in ten obese.

'Children are inundated with junk food ads during prime kids' viewing time. We need to consider why the food industry is paying many millions of dollars to place ads in these slots if it is not to increase sales of unhealthy food to children.'

What is ACMA afraid of? That the fast food industry will go under if it can't advertise shit to kids? I don't think so.

Can the prime minister Kevin Rudd himself reform the system? After all, if he's concerned about the morality of posing children naked for photographs, what about the immorality of selling them stuff which will help make them fat and unhealthy? Drop him a note at www.pm.gov.au.

– Michael McDonald, editor

Kevin threatens the cane

After weeks of being accused of being indecisive, wishy-washy and all talk and no action, Kevin Rudd has retreated to his secure policy fortress of education and revealed a veritable armoury of canes, straps, bludgeons and other weapons of mass discipline.

The next stage of the revolution is at hand, and as with many other revolutions, it has an element of terror about it. States, schools and teachers had bloody well better shape up, because those who fail will be punished to within an inch of their lives and if necessary beyond.

There will, of course, be rewards for those who embrace the new order; the coffers will open and the money will flow. But there will be no middle ground, no room for excuses and no second chances. Toe the line, or you're down the mine. We'll teach the bastards.

This robust approach has of course been welcomed by the MrWhippys and Madame Lashes of the so-called education reform movement, most of whom enjoy unlimited space in The Australian; this is clearly designed to give the impression that the general public is weeping with delight and dancing in the streets at the prospect of their schools being subject to some kind of auto da fe. This is clearly not the case but it is true that most parents will probably gain some satisfaction from the idea that those entrusted with the education of their children will have to be more open and accountable to everyone, including themselves. It is an unfortunate but rarely discussed truth that parents and teachers are natural enemies; both groups are certain that they know best about what is right for the children, and each has a tendency to blame the other when things go wrong.

The only time the groups unite is when they face their common enemy, the government, usually to demand more money. By promising to deliver to the winners, and by shifting the balance of power away from the teachers towards the parents, Kevin Rudd and Julia Gillard have at least temporarily got the majority group on side. But while this is undoubtedly good politics, it does not automatically make it good policy.

> It is an unfortunate but rarely discussed truth that parents and teachers are natural enemies…
>
> **by Mungo MacCallum**

One obvious worry is that the new model appears to be drawn largely from that of New York, recently visited by Gillard. She was impressed by the fact that the Americans have managed to achieve a real increase in basic skills, mainly literacy and numeracy. This is obviously worthwhile, but in the process they have clearly not also induced a passion for learning. Most Americans end up either under-educated or at best very narrowly educated; American ignorance of anything outside America, or in many cases a single state, is both notorious and dangerous. This is not the path an internationalist like Rudd would want to tread.

Another problem is that it is not smart for a Labor government to treat teachers as potential enemies. The teachers' unions have always been favourite scapegoats for conservatives, who portray them as cells of wild-eyed Marxists determined to overthrow society and destroy public morality by perverting innocent young minds. And it is true that the Teachers Federation in particular has generally been leftist and occasionally radical. But it has also been a strong intellectual base for Labor, and one of the few remaining non-apparatchik sources of worthwhile political recruits.

Certainly the government of John Howard regarded teachers as a hostile force, which is why when Brendan Nelson was Education Minister he sought to counter their malign influence by imposing a flagpole in every schoolyard and a poster of Simpson's donkey in every classroom. In opposition, Labor was usually on the teachers' side. It would be a shame to break up a longstanding alliance now by wielding a big stick when diplomacy could well serve the purpose.

And the same applies in spades to Labor's punitive approach to truancy. Poor kids who habitually fail to turn up to school will now see their parents deprived of welfare in an attempt to starve the miscreants back to a sense of responsibility. Rich kids, whose families do not depend on welfare, will presumably still be able to skive off to their heart's content.

Apart from being clearly inequitable, this approach is both heavy-handed and silly. Children avoid school for many reasons, not all of which they are willing to reveal to their parents. In some cases the conflicts can be resolved by discussion and consultation; in others it may be necessary to change school. But it is hard to see that the process will be improved by threatening to remove what may well be the family's principal source of income.

One must assume that the policy is actually designed for Aborigines: in isolated outback settlements it may have some effect. But to present it as part of a 21st century education revolution is simply unacceptable – the sort of bullying approach you might expect from a tin-pot hillbilly dictator in the style of Joh Bjelke-Petersen. Rudd and Gillard can and must do better. The efforts of the last week certainly deserve an A+ for populist politics, but would be lucky to gain a pass in the larger classroom of life.

And the bad news from the Liberal Party is that the deadly Yellow Costello virus appears to be catching. When the best and brightest of his colleagues gathered to pay tribute to Pusillanimous Pete last week every one of them showed symptoms of infection.

The man himself insisted that it was neither a farewell nor a resurrection and indeed it wasn't: it was just another episode in his interminable political prick tease. And not one of his slavish admirers had the ticker to tell his tormentor: 'Look, Petey-pie, enough is enough: either come to bed or put your clothes back on and I'll call you a taxi.' Perhaps Tony Abbott was right: Costello really is the Liberals' greatest asset. What a depressing thought.

The Byron Shire Echo *(established 1986)*

Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
ABN 86 004 000 239
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

subievillage
macaulay street motors
17 macaulay st, north lismore
6622 8811
www.subievillage.com DLN 9828

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Jan Barham
for Mayor

Experience Leadership Vision
A sustainable future for Byron Shire
Vote 1 Jan Barham
for Mayor
Council Elections: Sept. 13
authorised by John Bailey, 14 Jubilee Ave Mullumbimby

Letters

Penultimate opinions on the election

■ Greens Mayor Jan Barham is asking us to vote for her because she has experience, leadership and vision which she will use to give us a sustainable future. Well, the residents of Ocean Shores had the dreadful experience of losing their sports fields when she showed no leadership by following her fellow Greens councilors in voting to sell off this community land. At a public meeting at South Golden Beach in 2004 she demonstrated her vision by failing to see what the community clearly wanted.

Australian life is not sustainable if sport is denied to people. This is just so obvious when you see how strongly Australians embrace sport – witness the Olympic Games. I was closely involved in the legal challenge to Council selling Shara Boulevarde. The memory is long and the wounds are deep.

Ken Barnham
Billinudgel

■ My display advertisement in this issue was submitted to the *Byron News*. They rejected it as 'defamatory' on the advice of their Sydney lawyers, who they couldn't name because they got word through the Goonellabah office (the *Byron News* is owned by the *Northern Star*).

I asked them to specify what the problem was so that maybe it could be fixed. If they didn't tell me then I would assume they weren't acting in good faith, I said. The only hint I was then given was that the cartoon figure was 'identifiable'.

Really! A caricature which looks like the person it caricatures! Unheard of. The real problem, I am entitled to suspect, is the text, where I remind Ocean Shores people of the way Ross has voted over the years. Is there now a suggestion that even a person's voting behaviour is defamatory? Editor Gary Chigwidden was around at the relevant times and is in a position to know whether my facts were factual.

As I recently argued in the High Court, democracy doesn't mean much if we aren't given the proper information on which to base our choices, which in turn means freedom of the press and freedom of information. All this nonsense about 'independent', 'infrastructure', 'sustainable', and 'good governance' with which we are currently being assaulted doesn't seem to me to illustrate the concept of democracy in a very inspiring way. Why not just draw lots?

Fast Buck$
Coorabell

■ Surely the biggest challenge that we face locally as well as globally is how to respond to and combat climate change.

As a community member of the Sustainability Committee, I have gained a deeper appreciation of the ways in which Council is responding to climate change. The solar hot water campaign has increased the number of installations and shown what a Council can achieve by bringing information, suppliers and community together.

Employing a Sustainability Officer has been another way in which Council is able to support residents and community groups to reduce carbon emissions. Mullum's community garden scheme and the North Coast Climate Action Group's Sustainable Streets program being two recent examples.

A Greenhouse Gas Action Strategy sets out the ways that Council as a corporate body can reduce emissions. I'd like to see the strategy broadened to help the community to adopt more sustainable practices.

Council has a key role to play in such a strategy by coordinating information, acting as an administrative point for federal and state rebate programs as well as extending the way it works with residents and the community to shape a low carbon future for our shire.

Last week, I was very disappointed to hear Ross Tucker tell the community that Council has no role to play in dealing with climate change. More than ever we need a Mayor that is able to look forward and squarely face the challenge of climate change. There is only one choice for Mayor and the Community Independents (Group C) are recommending Jan Barham.

Basil Cameron
Community Independent Candidate (Group C)
Goonengerry

■ The audacity of the Byron Bay businessmen spending so much money hiring out of town consultants to present misinformation and tell the rest of us cretins in the Shire how to vote?

There are so many businessmen who were first lauded and hailed as bastions of society (even by Prime Ministers), then failed, ripping off shareholders, investors, and customers to the tune of billions of dollars, chased around the world and finally jailed. Names flood to mind like Bond, Skase, Adler, Rivkin (bet you can name a lot more) include the 'Mafia like' property developers trying to run the ALP Wollongong Council and NSW Government. The premise that business has ability to choose councillors better than the rest of us is laughable.

I support local business and 'I Shop Local' and realise that they carefully watch their profit and loss columns and pay the CEOs the most money they can, but to let them or their hirelings run our Council services and use ratepayers money? No way, José!

Tony Chandler
Mullumbimby

■ 'I'll just do it!' Ross Tucker told CAN's Meet the Candidates gathering in Mullumbimby.

Time to remember the 91-95 Council when Ross was top dog and got a couple of very expensive things done for his friends in the north, notably the Mullumbimby Council Chambers. When the next Council came on board we suspected all was not well and, after we'd managed to eject Ross's favourite General Manager, Max Eastcott, and appoint a new one, Ray Kent, our fears were proved well-founded : Council was broke and would be in serious debt for the next ten years.

This meant successive Councils were handicapped

continued overleaf

Basil Cameron
Nadine Hood
Louise Doran
Bill Mackay

Protect residential & rural amenity
Priority skate parks for Bruns.& Byron
Expand footpath and cycleway network
Independent and able to work with all
Jan Barham is our choice for Mayor

Vote 1 Group C
Community Independents

Authorised by B. Cameron 955 Federal Drive Goonengerry 2482

TRANSFORMATIONAL CHIROPRACTIC?

I decided to specialise in network chiropractic after seeing the transformation of a patient while working in Kalgoorlie. Cates' crippling low back pain meant she had to pace the isle during the forty minute flight to Perth. Three weeks after beginning care, Cate was able to drive the six hours, non-stop. At the time this seemed miraculous. Now this type of story is everyday.

Here's what my patients have said:-

'Before I would have rated my headaches 7/10, but after a week of care – 2/10.' N. Koren Byron

'It actually feels bad when I slump now.'
J. Xandora, 12y.o. England.

'I'm more happy, positive and energetic…and my sense of humour has returned.' T. Norton Sunrise.

'It finally feels as if my depression and anxiety has shifted.' Y. Taylor, Mullumbimby

People come to me for help with:

- anxiety and depression
- back and neck pain
- headache
- cramps in feet and legs
- restriction in neck reversing the car
- feeling 'not in their body'.

For young and old

Network Chiropractic rewires the way your nervous system has learnt to deal with stress.

Tension dissolves from your body. Physical and emotional stress is replaced by peace and openness. Instead of storing tension in the neck and shoulders you will have relaxed breathing, feel lighter, stand taller, be more centred and feel more alive.

Wellness is not about whether a person has disease. It's about their internal experience of their body, a state of mind in which you are relatively invincible, nothing can ruin your day. You feel alive, vital and confident and experience a higher state of well-being.

I have a B,Sc. Majoring in Anatomy and Physiology, a Masters in Chiropractic and receive the highest level of training in Network Spinal Analysis. I have been practising for 14 years, 8 in Byron Bay.

ANDREW BADMAN
WAVE OF LIFE
Network Chiropractic
8/9 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Phone 6685 8553
We can help you.

SPECIAL OFFER Mention this article to receive an initial consultation, examination and treatment for just $50 (usually $85).

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN

Wednesday 3rd 6.30pm
CHRIS ARONSTEN

Thursday 4th 6.30pm
CHRIS PICKERING

Friday 5th 7pm
CBD DUB PROJECT

Saturday 6th 6.30pm
RAGGA JUMP

Sunday 7th 2pm
THE BLUE RHYTHM KINGS

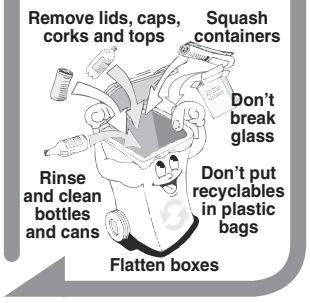
Monday 8th 6.30pm
RHYS CRIMMIN

Tuesday 9th 6.30pm
RHYS CRIMMIN

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday
Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

CHECK IT CLEAN IT RECYCLE IT



Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.
Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**

Letters

Penultimate opinions on the election (continued)

continued from page 12

in what they could achieve, eg no new Library for Byron Bay after Ross and his compliant Councillors spent the money put aside for it on their dream project, the new Council Chambers. The current Council has managed finances well and not only discharged the debt but also delivered some substantial projects to the community, with others in progress. They deserve credit for their achievements, not the sort of criticism Byron United likes to dish out.

BU has already shown they have no idea of how to manage Council finances and their survey of candidates, benchmarked against their own criteria, is just another propaganda exercise. Should the preferred candidates emerge as Ross Tucker and his camp followers, eg Bob Tardif, this would be further proof of BU's lack of credibility. Ross has caused us grief in the past; we don't need a repeat performance.

Jenny Coman
Bangalow

■ A number of recent letter writers have asked those voting in the upcoming election to think carefully about who they intend to support. I couldn't agree more.

In the Byron Shire we value and even celebrate a peaceful community. Elected representative should reflect those values and the community's expectation that they conduct themselves appropriately. Indeed it is a great insult to the community if and when they fail to do so.

In the term of the present Council there have been numerous incidences of extremely inappropriate behaviour by Cr John Lazarus, which have been reported in *The Echo*. These incidences include, in relation to his opposition to tourism, his verbal abuse of two Becton staff members in Byron Bay, resulting in the matter being dealt with in the courts, and a separate but similar incident at the Byron Visitors Centre to which the police were called. Following his verbal abuse of Council staff the Byron Shire Council deemed it necessary to censure Cr Lazarus and the accummulation of incidences of inappropriate behaviour was such an embarrassment to the Greens they acted to have him removed from the party membership resulting in his resignation.

While he may have supported some people in the community with their concerns, it is not appropriate for Cr Lazarus to direct abusive and offensive language at those he opposes, as was reported in *The Echo* in the week following a meeting at which Woolworths representatives attended.

I am not an advocate for any candidate or party, however I do appeal to all voters to consider, not only who they want representing them, but also how they expect Councillors to conduct themselves. John Lazarus has demonstrated repeatedly that he is unable or unwilling to behave himself in a manner appropriate for an elected representative of the Byron Shire Council. On election day, for any thinking person, seeking a peaceful society means putting John Lazarus last.

Kelvin Davies
Brunswick Heads

■ I don't know whether to laugh or cry. Ross Tucker proudly announces that he has always voted for a bypass. Of course he knows that if he is elected and development in Byron Shire gets the green light, we'll all be sitting in crawling traffic trying to get into town, around town or out of town as fast as possible.

Diti Dickson
Mullumbimby

■ If you are dazzled by the array of choices for mayor in the coming election, don't be. The fact is that in Byron there are only two serious contenders in the mayoral race. With the exception of the odd misguided megalomaniac, the others who nominated are essentially 'sweepers' for the two primary candidates.

But then, if being an effective mayor is about vision, leadership and governance how do the two contenders stack up? What about the Vision Thing, for example?

Some years ago, when Ross Tucker faced off with Ian Kingston for the mayoral robes (and lost to him yet again) both candidates were asked by the local media to articulate their vision for the Shire. While Kingston provided a thoughtful and comprehensive response Ross seemed to take pride in stating that he didn't have one. In this election he is reported as stating 'I think the community wants bricks and mortar not philosophies and ideologies for its rates dollars'. It would seem that, for Ross, ideology and the provision of facilities are mutually exclusive.

Then there was that priceless local ABC radio piece on climate change. Faced with overwhelming evidence for the increasing impact of climate change our local station sought to dredge up a committed sceptic. Enter Councillor Tucker. On what basis did he maintain his dogged contra position, enquired the presenter. (Now hear this for painstaking, thoughtful analysis.) 'Because I'm Australian' was the gobsmacking response.

So, if the limit of your community concern is rates, roads and rubbish and you don't care too much about the environment and where land-use planning might take our Shire, do give Ross a leg up. He's a real terrier when it comes to pursuing potholes.

Like many councillors, Jan Barham sometimes confuses micro-management with leadership and on occasion manages to drive herself into an emotional spin. However, while she is no Mother Teresa she is a very hard working big-picture visionary with real passion and has obviously matured greatly in the job over the past four years. I might have had my disagreements with Jan over the years but I sure as hell know where I'll be putting my vote for mayor come September 13.

Hugh Ermacora
Koonyum Range

■ It's disappointing Council candidates aren't 'exposing' themselves on *The Echo*'s web forums. Surely not all are old technophobes or perhaps our savvy candidates are reluctant to engage in such an open frank exchange of views and prefer the prepackaged spin.

It's important we know who we're voting for and what we can expect from our candidates. The forums allow you to discuss issues of concern, the pet projects or policies you'd like to see implemented – that vision thing we all keep hearing about. So candidates, please log on, reveal yourselves, let the passion, intelligence, prejudices and personality shine!

Forum participants are getting a bit sick of arguing the toss with Rene Thalmann! (Has any of the 'proactive' OS sportsfield enthusiasts come up with an alternate site yet?)

Michele Grant
Ocean Shores

■ I am pleased to be standing in the imminent Council elections in support of Basil Cameron for Community Independents. Basil has a long history of being an energetic supporter of the interests of local residents. He is a strong advocate for public transport as part of a total transport strategy to achieve sustainable environmental, economic and social outcomes.

I first met Basil on the campaign trail back in 1995 as we, along with many others, felt compelled to put a halt to the excesses of the 91-95 council. This business-led council approved inappropriate developments with scant regard for infrastructure and in many cases developer contributions were waived or inexplicably discounted.

The most irresponsible decision of that Council, three weeks before being ousted, was to approve the multi-million dollar Council chambers which led to years of debt for subsequent councils – and residents – to carry. Council properties in Byron Bay were disposed of in a fire sale and there was a heavy handed attempt to sell the Suffolk Park caravan park for luxury development. Scandalously, funds earmarked for a Byron Bay library – $400,000 – were diverted to add another unnecessary wing on the building.

Clearly, and despite claims to the contrary, a business-dominated Council is not good for business and certainly not good for residents.

This election, for all our sakes, please do not deliver power back to the pro-development lobby. Vested interest and good governance are inherently incompatible and there would dreadful consequences for the amenity of visitors and residents alike.

Council was still recovering from the financial debacle in 2004 when Jan Barham became the Mayor. Under her stewardship the Council is now debt-free. I have seen several mayors come and go and Jan is by far the most hard-working, visible and available one we have had. In the face of a recalcitrant State Labor government and very personal attacks from disgruntled locals she has maintained an openness and a positive vision for the future of our shire.

Jan has done the hard yards and deserves to continue the tasks she and the Council have started. That is why the Community Independents support Jan Barham for Mayor in the coming elections.

Bill Mackay
Suffolk Park

■ Isn't it great that we have a very human, hard-working and highly competent mayor here in Byron Shire. There is no doubt that Jan Barham has shown enormous intelligence, ability and interest in so many areas of life here in Byron Shire. All of us have seen her at work, always listening, wanting to know more, finding out what each part of the community needs and getting things done. Most importantly it's been her focus on community priorities and her work as a planner that has made this administration a vast improvement on its predecessors. We need these qualities in the future leadership of this Shire. If we give them away we are sunk.

Sure there have been mistakes. The land allocated for sporting fields in Ocean Shores that was sold to the RTA was a terrible community betrayal by the Greens and has caused fury within the community. This must never happen again and needs sorting out immediately. But under Jan's leadership this Council has payed off the massive debts left behind when Max Eastcott was General Manager. What an awesome achievement to have payed off the eight million dollar debt left by the building of the new Council Chambers. We have to thank all the councillors who have made this possible. We now have $44 million invested as Council assets and the interest from these investments, which are crucial to the funding of major projects, have become very vulnerable to the current stock market and the priorities of this next Council.

I find it very upsetting that some of the brightest brains inside Byron United, who more than anyone believe in a set of values that will protect Byron and keep it unique, should at the same time be so vehemently opposed to Jan Barham and in favor of Ross Tucker. Byron United's warchest of 'show me our money' is both misleading and untruthful, implying unfairly that this

Letters

Council, under Jan's leadership, is hiding money. There are now so many important projects in the pipeline and it's these projects that will make this place a stronger community and a better place to live in.

We only have two choices. Jan Barham and Ross Tucker. Who best will protect and develop this Shire into the future. I have to repeat Peter Westheimer's words. 'Of the Mayoral candidates only the current Mayor, Cr Barham, has the vision and pragmatism needed for the challenges ahead. She works tirelessly and enthusiastically and understands the issues. She deserves to be reelected to follow through what she has begun.'

Richard Mordaunt
Suffolk Park

■ Along with about 150 other people I attended the CAN Meet the Candidates event in Mullumbimby and had the opportunity to hear candidates for the local government elections speak. Congratulations to CAN for excellent organisation, and to Russell Eldridge for his fair minded facilitation of the evening. It was good to hear candidates and their positions and answers to questions – it certainly helped my thinking as regards how I will vote.

It was also good to see candidates like Tina Petroff and Ross Tucker turn up and participate – this might not have been their natural audience, and they didn't convince me to vote for them, but their participation and that of their supporters added a lot to the evening and its usefulness.

But where was the ALP? Every other ticket for the election was present. The ALP's Bob Tardif couldn't even scrape up one representative to attend and speak. Don't they believe in community participation and consultation? Were they worried about questions on Frank Sartor and the State Government's role in taking powers away from local government? Is this Iemma smugness at the local level?

By not turning up they lost any chance of getting votes from me. Sure, I was already suss of the role of big party politics in local government and wouldn't have given them my number one vote, but I probably would have given second or third preference to their candidates behind candidates I personally favoured. Not any more, and I urge others to leave the ALP out of their thinking. If they want to participate in local government here, they should not be ignoring events like the CAN one.

Ian Peter
Possum Creek

■ 'Community consultation' is one of those buzz terms that means different things to different people. Many believe that governments give lip service to it, but do so with a decision already set in stone. At times, it is hard to believe otherwise.

However, one problem with community consultation is that often the community does not take up the offer to consult via submissions, or to check Council information and updates online but waits until a decision is reached and then complains about being left out of the process.

Another problem is that often the windows of opportunity to respond to issues is so brief that they seem to close before we can pick up a pen. The most important thing is for everyone to be clear about the rules and they are, basically, that the government finds out the various views of the community and the stakeholders and then takes them into account when making decisions.

This is in contrast with the community myth that the government will do as they say and in contrast with the government myth that listening or receiving submissions is a very boring time consuming process that they have to do but it is all a waste of time because they know what to do anyway.

A third problem is that the youth or disenfranchised already feel ostracised (perceived or real), and thus, don't feel it's worth responding to requests for input into decisions affecting them. Though presuming I have the capacity to change all this would be akin to presuming I can cool global warming with ice cubes from the fridge, I do have one idea to support further developing the input of youth ideas into the decision making process. Teaching across the Shire has allowed me to come to know and admire many highly committed, intelligent and ideas-based teenagers, yet to our detriment, currently their areas of influence don't stretch much beyond the policies within the school fence. This is the shire's loss; yet they are members of this Shire who use our facilities, services and roads (or their fringes), pay taxes, serve on us and bring a vitality that many of us can only envy.

I'd go to every school in the shire, ask for students who wish to bring ideas, passion and tangible proposals to council to join together and set about gaining a stronger voice. This youth representative body could meet regularly, liaise with councillors and council staff, work on proposals and present them at council meetings. Their proposals

continued overleaf

Podiatry IN THE Bay

Andy Jenkins BSc.

• gentle, effective podiatry
• ingrown toenails • orthotics
• heel & arch pain • knee, hip & back pain

Holdsworth House Medical Practice
37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211

VOTE 1 GROUP B

Eka Darville, Patrick Morrisey, Heather Harford and Dave Moss.

vote 1 for
OUR SUSTAINABLE FUTURE
Byron Shire Council Elections Sept 13 2008

BYRON SHIRE IS UNIQUE, LET'S KEEP IT THAT WAY.

Authorised by P. Morrisey 230 Mafeking Road Goonengerry NSW 2480

Your catchment needs you!

Find out about:

- where your drinking water comes from
- the state of your local catchment area
- plans for future management
- how you can get involved

at the Wilsons River Catchment info days

Connect with your local landcare groups
Storytelling and banner painting for kids

Locations and Dates:
- Heritage/Riverside Park, Lismore, **Saturday 6th September**, 9am - 12
- Corndale Hall, **Sunday 7th September**, 9am - 12
- Envirodad tent, Fatherhood Festival, Bangalow Showgrounds **Sunday 7th September**, 1pm - 4
- Big Scrub Day, Rocky Creek Dam , **Sunday 14th September**

Rous Water
Regional Water Supply

Contact Emily at Sustainable Futures Australia on 6685 7194 or visit www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au

Designed by Sustainable Futures Australia 2008

VOTE 1 Bay 'Gra' Reclaimed
PROBLEM – BYRON BY-PASS

`We already have one... the Pacific Highway.'

Post to be manned 24/7 (positions vacant.. apply within)

TIMBER & BUILDING MATERIALS RECYCLED & DISCOUNT
5 Fern Place, Byron Bay A & I Estate
Phone 6685 5991 Fax 6680 8641
bayreclaimed@linknet.com.au

Bay Reclaimed

Recycle timber not politicians

Byron Shire Elections - helping locals create... local issues!

Letters

Penultimate opinions on the election (more)

continued from page 13

would then be voted upon by councillors, putting each councillor's response on the record. This representative body would develop the skills of select groups of younger members of the community so they become empowered to engage with local issues, take their place in leadership positions in the community or stand for council themselves.

It is up to all of us, council and the community, to break through the myths surrounding consultation. Perhaps if we supported giving the same opportunity to our youth, not only would help break the cycle of cynicism, we just might learn from them.

Simon Richardson
Federal

■ At a recent candidate forum, I had the opportunity to ask many of the incumbent councillors questions about the investment portfolio of Byron Council that has now been acknowledged to have lost over $6.3 million in value (on an original principal amount of about $44 million invested in Structured Products). According to the Cole Report, Byron Council has a higher proportion of its investments in these types of products than almost any other Council in NSW. I was wondering why over three-quarters of our investments are in complex structured products that no one can possibly understand.

None of these products are listed on any exchange, so it is impossible for anyone to track their value.

Every one of the candidates seemed to fully support the existing investments. Whatever their political persuasions, they seem to be united on this one issue. None has ever objected to their approval, despite having had the opportunity to do so more than 50 times over the past four years. Not one of them expressed any remorse for having bought these products.

All the incumbents are unanimous in relying on these structured products having capital guarantees. A capital guarantee means that if the guaranteeing entity is solvent, the investor will get back the original investment *without interest*. Council has reported that over $8 million of these notes are not paying any interest at all. Assuming the current risk-free rate available, 7.75% compounded over 4 years, we have lost nearly $3 million in cold hard cash. This is money that will not be available for clean toilets, community centers, bicycle paths, sports fields, playgrounds, skate parks, community festival sites, road repairs, or lower rates, all things that many in the community are passionate about.

The voters deserve to know:

Did the fees and commissions that went to the people who sold the structured products to Council amount to over $2 million? And who earned these fees?

Why were the most complex structured products bought instead of term deposits or government bonds? (Or, why not invest locally?)

What are the actual cash-flows received on these products as compared to the term deposit rates?

What are the underlying investments in each of the structured products?

How does each of the investments meet Council's own criteria for sustainability?

Why were both the profits and the investments sent to the big money centre banks and multinationals, instead of locally?

Am I the only one wondering why we debate the spending of thousands of dollars, while ignoring the loss of many millions of dollars? These losses may be greater than shown above, as I have had to rely on the numbers as provided by Council, and these have not been audited.

Shouldn't our councillors be accountable?

Isn't common sense more important than being green, brown, red, blue, left or right? Or, are all the politicians correct in thinking that the voters can be swayed by big speeches while ignoring their basic duties? As the Cole Report reminds us, NSW councils are 'governed by their fiduciary responsibility as trustees for the prudent investment of public funds'. Has this been done?

A few more years of this kind of financial performance will result in a State takeover, making all of our arguments and input completely ineffective.

We will have no-one to blame except ourselves.

Ephraim Sella
Byron Bay

■ Fair go, Jan – you criticised the 1991 to 1995 council by labeling them the 'over-development council interested in scrapping height restrictions'. As Deputy Mayor of the 1991-1995 Byron Shire Council I feel compelled to say that these comments appear to be derogatory, probably intended to denigrate Ross Tucker, and I would remind you and the voters of some of the 91-95 Council's achievements.

In those four years the following facilities were established in Byron Bay/Suffolk Park area: Community Centre, Suffolk Park; Youth Activity Centre; Sandhills Kindergarten; purchased the First Sun Caravan Park from State Rail Authority; purchased the First Sun carparking area in Jonson Street from State Rail Authority; purchased the carparking area in Lawson Street, south SRA Land; purchased the North Power Building, Byron Bay, for use as library; approved an upgrade of WBSTP at a cost of $5.6m – a decision subsequently overturned and the upgrade ultimately cost $33m in 2005.

For other towns in the Shire we delivered the following: purchased Lot 107 Shara Boulevarde for Ocean Shores

Bay FM 99.9
would like to thank the following sponsors

Media Sponsors
Echo Byron Shire News

Major Sponsors
Quality Solar and Plumbing
Energy Efficient Water Heating Solutions
6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au
ZAKAY GLASS CREATIONS
transform your space
CRYSTAL CASTLE

Cash Sponsors
The Rails
The Northern
HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN
BYRON BAY

Supporting Sponsors
heaven & earth fine art gallery
ALI'S RUG CENTRE
Late Nite Video
NORPA 2008
NORTHERN RIVERS PERFORMING ARTS

Daily Prize Sponsors
Uniquely Byron Arts & Industry
BEACH hotel
Circus Arts
JIMS TREES
KEVIN & KATY HINTON
HEALTH EDUCATORS
GREEN CAR CLEAN
ARTS FESTIVAL BYRON BAY
NATURE'S gift
RAGGA MUFFIN
zest
munro surfboards byron bar

Early Bird Sponsor
BYRON at Byron
Thankyou
morsbags.com

How-to-vote
Ross TUCKER
for Mayor

3	TARDIF Bob (Country Labor Party)
1	TUCKER Ross (Independent)
4	PETROFF Tina (Independent)
2	HEESON Tony (Independent)
6	LAZARUS John (Independent)
7	BARHAM Jan (The Greens)
5	SUGARMAN Jack (Independent)

Vote 1
Ross TUCKER

Authorised by Ross Tucker, 1939 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Mullumbimby.

Letters

Sportsfields; new STP, Ocean Shores; resolved Roundhouse dispute after ten years; community centres at South Golden Beach, Ocean Shores and Brunswick Heads; footbridge, Brunswick Heads; Bayside Brunswick Heads Preschool; purchased land at Mullumbimby from State Rail Authority; approved new Council Chambers and administration offices, Mullumbimby; new preschool in Mullumbimby on Council administration site; Petria Thomas Swimming Pool upgrade, Mullumbimby; purchased Hieronymous cane paddock for sportsfields; major stormwater drainage works Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby; purchased the Island Paddock, Mullumbimby for Mullumbimby; restoration of the A&I Hall, Bangalow; new preschool at Bangalow; Bangalow Museum; and upgraded facilities at caravan parks.

At no stage did we express 'interest in scrapping height limits' – the opposite was the true situation. It wasn't a perfect Council but I am proud of my involvement, and of our performance and achievements for Byron Shire.

Sorry Jan, but how about focusing on what 'your' Council has achieved over the last four years and what 'you' can do for our Shire in the next four? Let's hope it's a list of 'over-development' as good as ours!

Warren Simmons
Byron Bay

■ Thursday's Council meeting discussed a report on 'MR545' – in other words, the road between Suffolk Park and Ewingsdale.

This is the first time in my 13 years as councillor that I have seen an integrated look at the traffic issues affecting The Bay.

It doesn't start by assuming there is a 'magic bullet'. It drives the final nail into the coffin of the so-called 'Byron Bay Bypass' by demonstrating that only between seven and 17 per cent of genuine through traffic would use it.

If anything it looks even less viable than it was in previous studies. Why spend 10 or 20 million dollars on destroying and filling an excellent stretch of wetland, when the net effect on congestion in the town centre would be barely measurable?

This issue has become a political football. No-one has ever worried too much about financing it – it was assumed it would be delivered as a pork-barrelling exercise during an election campaign.

If re-elected I will be pushing (as I have been for nine years) for a second rail crossing to be formalised south of the station, and for the bus stop to be moved from its present dangerous location.

Cr Richard Staples
Talofa

■ Ross Tucker's 'self-regulation' non-policy on holiday letting is a total joke and I'm not laughing. It simply panders to the avarice of the local real estate industry at the expense of the legitimate interests of long suffering residents to a life of peace and quiet in a genuine community where people know and look out for each other.

As currently practised, holiday letting is all pain and no gain for residents, and all gain and no pain for rent collecting landlords and the slack, fee-riding local real estate agents who service them.

In support of that contention I ask agents and land-

continued overleaf

KarinKolbe

I have a track record fighting for rail services as TOOT President.
If elected I will champion
- Community infrastructure like bike paths
- Creative economy to diversify economic base
- Creative transport solutions

VOTE 1 GROUP G INDEPENDENTS

www.karinkolbe.com.au
Authorised by KKolbe 20 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park

Reducing Emissions Staying in Business

"Emissions trading, carbon credits, offsets, cap and trade" **– need help making sense of it all.**
Understanding is the first step to your business thriving in this new commercial environment.

I can help you adjust, sharpen your focus, stay ahead of the curve.

Call Serge on 0422 970 871 or
email skillingbeck@mullum.com.au

Let's Restore Pride in our Towns

First impressions count

Neglected sports fields (Ewingsdale)

Neglected sports fields (Ocean Shores)

Neglected parks

Neglected toilet blocks

Neglected youth centre

Neglected bus shelters

Neglected pathways

Neglected roads

Last impressions stick

Where's the money going?

ARE YOU GETTING WHAT YOU PAY FOR?
VOTE FOR BASIC SERVICES

VOTE FOR A COUNCIL THAT WILL CLEAN UP BYRON SHIRE

View uncensored Candidate Survey responses online now at www.byronunited.org.au

byron united
for community prosperity

www.byronunited.org.au

published by Byron United in the community interest

Letters

Penultimate opinions on the election (even more)

Continued from page 15

lords, do you put out and take in rubbish bins? Do you check on overcrowding by taking a drive around to see how many cars are lined up outside the lets? Do you in fact turn a blind eye to overcrowding? Do you in fact do anything more than take a phone booking and leave any problems to adjoining residents and the cops to sort out?

Here's a radical idea. How about implementing a 'one complaint and you're out' policy, with the rental bond to be forfeited and given directly to the sleep deprived residents rather than your good selves?

Finally, Byron United, (sic), why is there no complaints hot line for the north of the shire? Because there sure as hell is a noxious infestation of holiday lets at South Golden Beach that are a regular source of noise pollution and social disturbance at festival and holiday times. And, with the Splendour Mob touting 'accommodation opportunities' as a benefit of their move to Yelgun, there is the promise of worse to come.

Cr Tucker, please explain the merits and justice of your socially irresponsible 'self-regulation' position.

Varij (Wayne Stuart)
South Golden Beach

■ It was a pleasant to read the *Echo* front page election report and realise that a part of the spirit of Nick Shand was still alive in the editorial department of *The Echo*. People tend to remember things said in jest even when the things are not said entirely in jest. *The Echo* should take a more irreverent bent on our own home-grown amateur local 'politics' as it previously did.

About a fortnight ago when reading advertising of this meeting through the *Echo* editorial I almost choked on my 'Home Brand Weet Biscuits' when, unless I have bigger cognition problems than I thought, I believe you commented that CAN was a collective of old rich hippie 'pinko greens' who I claimed 13 years ago was a CON and just a front for the part publicly-funded NSW Greens represented locally by the 'Saint and Sinner' of Broken Head. Keep up the great investigative journalism.

My right foot shows my financial conservative side while my left foot (not seen) shows my social sympathies.

Jack Sugarman
Hayters Hill

■ Interesting theory on the Greens-CAN connection, Jack, but not true. Next time we'll photograph your left foot for balance. – Ed

■ To grow into a vibrant community harnessing the incredible talent of our diverse and creative people to ultimately match social, cultural and economic fortunes to the richness of our wonderful environment. To achieve this, emphasis has to be given to positive action by enhancing pro-activity and pro-opportunity on issues, moving forward with courage and showing passion towards achieving our visionary goals.

I have often wondered what a positive pooling of Byron's incredible energy would bring. I believe the key to creating something extraordinarily special is hidden by our ability to achieve exactly that. A vision that needs to be clearly defined with a matching action plan. We need continual review and redefinition to allow up-to-date approaches and solutions.

Based on positive action as the driver, Byron will quickly embark onto becoming a community that moves forward, setting in place the necessary service delivery mechanisms, facilities and infrastructure needs for progress. Based on a sustainability blueprint that is a set of broader, lateral and more inclusive assessments, Byron will quickly attract a positive brain flow towards its shores that will transform not only the way of life at Byron but also the range of products and services that will fuel our prosperity.

Creative industries will become the buzz word of town and our traditionally strong tourism industry will transform into a way of attracting visitors who contribute and enhance the local community, lifestyle and environment.

It is a green vision that is based on pragmatism, progress, pro-activity and focuses on a contributor's society.

Rene Thalmann
Shire Wide Action Group
Ocean Shores

■ What is it about the local Greens that they think they have a monopoly on best wishes for and the right to speak on behalf of the Arakwal? Recent letters to *The Echo* having a go at Byron

continued on page 18

Advertisement

If you think Climate Change won't hurt our economy, think again.

Australia is already a hot and dry continent.
Climate change will mean more severe droughts – reducing our water supplies, threatening agriculture and risking higher food prices.

Scientists warn that climate change will cause more severe bushfires, storms, cyclones and floods. This is already pushing up insurance premiums.

Major tourist attractions like the Great Barrier Reef, Kakadu Wetlands and the Australian Alpine areas are all threatened by rising temperatures – risking thousands of jobs.

To protect our economy, we must act now. We're developing a Carbon Pollution Reduction Scheme to tackle climate change, putting a limit on carbon pollution and encouraging cleaner energy solutions. Because by acting today, we can protect tomorrow.
We want to know what you think, so to find out more and to have your say, call 1800 057 590 or visit www.climatechange.gov.au Think Climate. Think Change. We can't afford not to.

thinkclimate. thinkchange.

Australian Government

CCHAP1/C8

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

Articles

Mary Gardner catches up with eggs

Six impossible things to consider before breakfast

Life is small.

There in the broken eggshell floats a chick embryo. I found it atop of the yolk inside the free range egg I cracked open for breakfast. The embryo is the size of my little fingernail. I can see its eye and beak, its bud of a tail and wing.

This embryo is about six days old. Aristotle had first written about it. In the 1540s, a Dutch anatomist Volcher Coiter published intricate anatomical drawings of the chick's entire development before it hatches. The twenty eight days are growth nourished by the yolk and protected by the shell. The process depends on being kept at the right temperature by the hen.

I first witnessed this phenomena as a thirteen year old. My class spent a month opening aged fertile eggs, never guessing what would be found within. We drew what we saw. But we had to learn what to see and how to label our drawings. We did again what Coiter did. This is as prescribed by Sir Thomas Huxley, who among other things in the mid 1800s set up dissection as the primary teaching tool in biology class. Five hundred years on, I was as mesmerised as Coiter.

So small is life! In an embryo only 42 hours old, I could see the heart begin to beat. I could understand why some people won't eat eggs from hens that run with roosters for fear of killing these little forms. I admired how the embryo developed predictably, like clockwork. The chick used up the last of the yolk exactly two days before hatching from a shelter now too tight.

Omne vivum ex ovo. My teacher quoted William Harvey, of the late 1500s. All life comes from an egg. Every organism develops from a fertilised egg of one sort or another. During university studies, the deeper mysteries became impassioned every day discussions. How does development happen so reliably over time? What is the meaning of mistakes and variations?

The question is not only over a few centuries but over millions of years. Animals both with and without backbones develop according to strongly conserved patterns. Looking at the embryos across species there are a surprising many similarities.

In the 1880s, these were one basis for supporting the evolution debate. Haeckel drew a line-up of early embryos of a variety of vertebrates. For a while it even seemed all embryos went through stages up 'a great chain of being' from fish to lizard to bird to mammal. Each embryo exited at some stage, differentiating and becoming various species.

But closer more sensitive observation discredited that version of the big story. There certainly is some common inheritance to life on earth but it's wildly complex. For a while, research attention was on deciphering a genome. A genome is all the genetic material of any particular organism. The mainstream hope was that if you held the paper transcript printed from the analyser of all the DNA sequences then you held all you need to know about that organism.

But as the alphabet in hundreds of different fonts is still only a collection of letters, genome transcripts are not the Shakespeare Folios of Life. Something else is happening that is guiding development and filling the world's stage with players. My old marine science professor, in his retirement lecture in 1989, speculated there had to be something important about space and time.

These days, scientists make computer animations of DNA, RNA and proteins bending and changing shapes in 3D and slow motion. Some positions seem to start activities. Others stop them. These are activities which create or halt production of different chemicals which appear during development.

In the chick embryo, at a very early moment and only for a short time, some of these chemicals are produced by cells at the posterior end of a wing bud. The wing bud cells are all the same basic ones until this chemical appears. It diffuses to the other end of the bud. But it spreads unevenly.

In response to this morphogen, the dividing cells now develop differently. They become various bony digits, vaguely similar to three human fingers. If a graft is now taken from posterior and set in the anterior position, the digits will grow out of their usual sequence. The wing becomes deformed.

There are more examples of morphogens. There are also hints that the nuclei of a cell counts the total number of cell divisions according to some internal clock. This clock keeps time of not only development but also growth, maturity and senescence (aging). Cells that divide produce cells that are immediately at the current 'age' of the organism in its life cycle. Cells that don't, that simply grow without being defined and integrated in the overall body, are a visible aspect of cancer.

But back to this half eggshell. I should think of breakfast. Then there is the day ahead. I, like anyone, am meeting people, doing jobs, thinking through ideas. Dreaming way beyond myself.

Then the astrophysicist on the radio show is saying we on earth exist on an outer arm of a spiral galaxy 100,000 light years across but only 12,000 thick. It's one of billions in the observable universe. I feel the switch as my mind struggles, shifting scale from the tiny to the vast. I catch my breath.

Life is so small.

LOCAL LiQUOR
there's one near you...

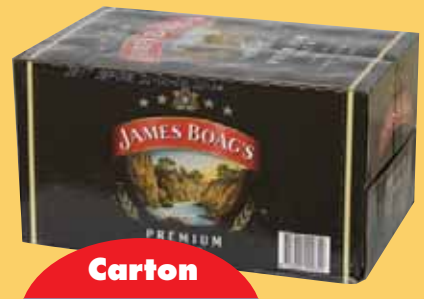
Johnnie Walker Black Label
700ml
Bottle
$42.99

Jack Daniels Black Label
700ml
Bottle
$37.99

Berri 5L Casks
Cask
$12.99

Debortoli Sacred Hill Wine Range
Bottle
$4.99

James Boags Premium
Carton
$45.99



Carlton Dry
Carton
$36.99

Crown Lager
Carton
$45.99

Sunrise CELLARS
Shop 10
Corner Sunrise Boulevard & Bayshore Drive
Phone 6685 5130 sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

Letters

Penultimate opinions on the election (ending now)

continued from page 16

United by former Cr Jenny Coman August 5 said, 'you've got it wrong' – and 'It is thanks to our Mayor, Jan Barham, that Council was finally able to acquire the land from the Arakwal people, whom you don't deign to mention' and again August 19 'fails to acknowledge the real gift from the Arakwal community in making their land available for our much needed new library' and past ones by Ian Cohen MLC September 5, 2006 'Arakwal and their needs have been ignored despite their generous donation of prime land worth approximately $2 million for a library'; all have asserted that the Arakwal gave the Byron community a library site; to my knowledge the Arakwal have never made such a claim and my guess has never sanctioned the Greens to assert such a claim. The Greens have attempted to distort history in some vain attempt to bathe in the afterglow of the Arakwal's very successful Indigenous Land Use Agreement – ILUA 2 and 3.

The Arakwal have managed a brilliant agreement with the NSW government that has sidestepped the mine fields of state and federal Native title law on land claims; an agreement that even Donald Trump would be proud, all credit to them. They don't need Ma Coman and Pa Cohen to step up to the plate and speak on their behalf.

The library site was not given to Council rather it was swapped for significant Council assets; one of which was – 'land at Taylors Lake' which as Byron United has correctly pointed out was donated to Council by local developer Mr Eric Freeman. Further the Lawson Street library site was not subject to a native title claim nor was it part of the mapped ILUA agreement. It is also a fact that part of the site in the past was already a Council owned road reserve, prior to it being diverted to a new alignment by the Lands Department in the early 1970s.

Who was responsible for the land swap with the Lands Department? Jenny Coman asserts, 'It is thanks to our Mayor, Jan Barham.'

At the relevant time when the dealing was done, Tom Wilson was Mayor and Council's general manager was Ms Robyn Read. A Councillor has informed me that it was Ms Read who apparently popped off to do some horse trading of Council assets to obtain a library site. As much as it miffs the Greens, it appears they had little to do with the deal. As Secretary of Friends of the Library Jenny Coman should be less petty and give credit to local developer Eric Freeman for the booty which enabled Council's Ms Read to do the swap deal.

Council now has freehold title to land in Lawson St and is perhaps ready to build a library. But is it the right location? It is with great amusement that we now watch the good ship Byron Green dropping its global warming ensign to half mast as they champion the building of our multi-million dollar library on a flood prone, designated Coastal Hazard Zoned land. This surely has the makings of a plot worthy of an *East of Everything* episode?

John Vaughan
Belongil

■ Three new candidates Patrick Morrissey, Basil Cameron, and Karin Kolbe, from groups B,C and G respectively, need to be elected as the new energy for Byron Shire Council.

They all have the ability and policies to work constructively and robustly with the Greens on a new council to form a possible 5:4 or 6:3 majority council.

The most outrageous spin prizes of the election campaign so far are Ross Tucker's advertisement regarding 'Working for families and the Environment'and Bob Tardif's touting 'environmental responsibility'.

Their voting history as councillors speaks louder than my words or their election spin.

Just in this 2004 to 2008 term of council Cr Tucker and Cr Tardif have voted against Sustainability initiatives, against Biodiversity Conservation strategies, against Climate Change considerations in planning, against planned retreat, against funding for a youth development officer and interestingly against a Long Term Financial Strategy.

And a few more: Ross Tucker also voted against Greenhouse Action Strategies, Aboriginal issues, affordable housing issues,an East Coast Whale Sanctuary, and against adequate collection of developers section 94 contributions for a 316 bed backpackers hostel DA in Byron Bay. Just to name a few! He may well proudly accept an award as the councillor of No! In stark and revealing contrast Mayor Jan Barham supported all the above issues.

Ross Tucker is a man of the 1950s and represents his particular constituents quite well but is not the best candidate for Mayor.

It is not worth the risk of voting for him as a protest vote against the Greens.

If the need for protest grabs you then support groups B,C or G – Morrissey, Cameron or Kolbe.

Cr Peter Westheimer
Mullumbimby

■ **For more on this subject go to the forums section of our website – www.echo.net.au**

Exhibition of Environmental Assessment

Pacific Highway Upgrade – Tintenbar to Ewingsdale

Application No.:	07_0051
Location:	Upgrade of the Pacific Highway between Tintenbar and Ewingsdale.
Proponent:	NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA)
Council area:	Byron Shire and Ballina Shire
Approval Authority:	Minister for Planning

Description of proposal

The upgrade of the Pacific Highway between Tintenbar and Ewingsdale to provide a motorway standard link between the northern end of the approved Ballina Bypass to the existing dual carriageway at Ewingsdale west of Byron Bay (a distance of approximately 17 kilometres) comprising of:

- A controlled access four-lane divided carriageway (with a wide median allowing for the future addition of a third lane in each direction);
- Connection to the northern end of the Ballina bypass via an interchange at Ross Lane with a northbound on-ramp and a southbound off-ramp;
- Upgrade of the existing Ewingsdale interchange to provide full access between the modified local and regional road network and the highway;
- Half interchanges at Ivy Lane and Bangalow;
- Six twin bridges and four underpasses allowing roads and creeks to pass underneath the upgrade including twin bridges above Byron Creek and the existing Casino-Murwillumbah railway on the north side of Byron Creek;
- Two bridges carrying local roads over the upgrade at Broken Head Road and north of Lawlers Lane for property access;
- Retention of the existing highway for local and regional traffic;
- Twin tunnels under St Helena ridge approximately 340m long and about 45m below St Helena Road.

Application of Part 3A

On 5 December 2006, the Minister for Planning declared, pursuant to Section 75B(1) of the *Environmental Planning and Assessment (EP&A) Act 1979* that the Pacific Highway Upgrade (including the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale segment), be a project to which Part 3A of the EP&A Act applies. On 5 December 2006, the Minister for Planning declared the Pacific Highway Upgrade as critical infrastructure under section 75C of the EP&A Act.

Exhibition

The Environmental Assessment (EA) will be on public exhibition from 27 August 2008 until 29 September 2008 during regular business hours, at:

- Department of Planning, Information Centre, 23-33 Bridge Street, Sydney;
- NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (Head Office), Ground Floor, Centennial Plaza, 260 Elizabeth Street, Surry Hills;
- NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (Pacific Highway Office), 21 Prince Street, Grafton;
- Nature Conservation Council of NSW, Level 2, 301 Kent Street, Sydney;
- Ballina Motor Registry, Ballina West Shopping Centre, Ballina;
- Lismore Motor Register, Carrington Street, Lismore;
- Ballina Shire Council, Corner of Cherry and Tamar Streets, Ballina; and
- Byron Shire Council, 70-90 Station Street Mullumbimby.
- Information panels are available at Newrybar Hall, Old Pacific Highway Newrybar.

A copy of the EA may also be viewed on the Department of Planning's website (www.planning.nsw.gov.au) and RTA's website (www.rta.nsw.gov.au).

Submissions

You are invited to make a written submission on this project. This submission should include:

- your name and address;
- the name and application reference number (07_0051) of the project;
- a statement on whether you support or object to the proposal; and
- the reasons why you support or object to the proposal.

Your submission must reach the Department of Planning by close of business on 29 September 2008 and should be addressed to:

Pacific Highway Assessment Team
Major Project Assessments
Department of Planning
GPO Box 39
SYDNEY NSW 2001
Fax: (02) 9228 6355
Email: kylie.seretis@planning.nsw.gov.au

Under section 75H of the EP&A Act, the Director-General is required to provide copies of submissions received during the exhibition period, or a report of the issues raised in those submissions, to the Proponent and other interested public authorities. If you do not want your contact details to be made available to the Proponent or these public authorities, please state this in your submission.

Enquiries: Kylie Seretis (02) 9228 6510 / kylie.seretis@planning.nsw.gov.au or the RTA Project Infoline 1800 882 787 (toll free).

NSW GOVERNMENT
Department of Planning

793245v3

Articles

Fun run brings in the funds

Terry Newling, left, presents his hard earned cheque to Chris Foster, President of the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad.

Lions Club Secretary Terry Newling participated in the recent community walk/run from Mullumbimby to Brunswick Heads. He had asked the Lions Club to sponsor him, so he was very happy to donate his cheque to the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad.

'Lions sponsored me for $100,' Terry said. 'Beforehand, I thought if I was going to go in the event I might as well make it worthwhile and get some additional funds for BVR. They do a great community job and who knows when their skills and equipment might be called on to assist me, my family or a close friend. My only regret is that I let Lions off too lightly this time, but then again there is always next time!'

Terry was pleased when Chris Foster told him that the money would be spent on repairing and servicing equipment some of which was due for routine maintenance.

Chris then turned the tables and gave Terry some money for Lions that had come from a recent joint venture of the Rescue Squad and Lions.

C A N

COMMUNITY ACTION NETWORK

We would like you to be aware of some of the council voting history 2004 to 2008

	Barham	Tucker	Tardif
Climate change planning	For	Against	Against
Biodiversity study	For	Against	Against
Long term financial strategy	For	Against	Against
Youth development officer	For	Against	Against
East Coast whale sanctuary	For	Against	For
Greenhouse action strategy	For	Against	For
Sustainability officer/ committee	For	Against	Against
Environmental levy works program 19/06/08	For	Against	Against
Mullumbimby community gardens	For	Against	Against

If you value the environment, support financial sustainability, community gardens, the protection of whales and want a sensible and informed approach to climate change DO NOT vote for Ross Tucker for mayor (see voting history above). DO NOT vote for Tardif, Heeson or Petroff, they won't get the numbers and their preferences will flow to Tucker. There is only one candidate for mayor who has a proven track record.

VOTE 1 JAN BARHAM FOR MAYOR

and then preference John Lazarus

Authorised by Jim Beatson 2/17 Mahogany Drive Byron Bay 2481

advertisement

Has Ross Tucker Changed His Spots?

Change is inevitable, and therefore so is development

However! Gradual, moderate and responsible development is one thing; change that instantly destroys the character of a locality forever is another.

Ross Tucker's vote last month in favor of Splendour at Yelgun, in the face of overwhelming local opposition, shows that he still worships before the false god DAAC – Development At Any Cost. When Ross recently hosted some Catholic pilgrims he was merely behaving like a typical politician, posing as a human being who cares about people.

Did Ross care for the people of Ocean Shores when he voted in favour of the freeway being where it now is, against overwhelming local opposition?

Did he care for the people of Ocean Shores when he voted in favor of Brunswick Heads sewage being pumped to Ocean Shores, thereby using up the only spare capacity in the shire?

Did he care when, during the time of his hero Max Eastcott, money supposed to be set aside for sewerage was instead put into the general fund – where it disappeared rapidly into the $7 million deficit, which has never been explained?

Did he care when Max Eastcott's neglect resulted in the shire's sewage treatment plants becoming so overloaded that virtually all development in the shire had to halt for several years until the systems were upgraded?

Open your eyes!

From Max to Yelgun, the only thing that hasn't changed is Ross Tucker's spots…

Authorised by Fast Bucks, Lot 9, Newes Rd, Coorabell 2479

Articles

THINKING FLOORING
Solid strandwoven bamboo flooring and decking
SHOWROOM
Shop 1/7 Piper Drive, Southern Cross Industrial Estate, Ballina
Add value to your home
Stylish and affordable
Hard wearing
Easy maintenance

02 6686 5823 / 0407 234 576
www.thinkingflooring.com.au
sales@thinkingflooring.com.au
Environmentally sustainable flooring

This publication is endorsed by Byron United.
Byron ... and beyond 2009
Secure YOUR position in our exciting 2009 issue
Bookings: 0428 655 806

TIME FOR CHANGE

Good governance, accountability and transparency backed by CAN DO ability to deliver
Better services, facilities, and infrastructure for our communities
Better cultural and environmental solutions enhancing our future
I am your *CAN DO* candidate!
Capable & prepared to build bridges to better understanding & real results through pragmatic pro-activity & hard work!
www.renethalmann.com / www.swag.net.com.au
VOTE 1 RENE THALMANN
(below the line, min 5 candidates for valid vote) or
VOTE 1 Group H SHIRE WIDE ACTION GROUP
(above the line)
Authorised by Rene Thalmann, PO Box 11, Ocean Shores, 2483

Karin Kolbe for council
VOTE 1 GROUP G INDEPENDENTS
www.karinkolbe.com.au
Authorised by KKolbe 20 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park

Stargazer **Lilith** has adventures in the land of rainbows

Hawaii Ahui Ho...

Ahhhhhhhh Honolulu, my favourite city: high rise Tourist Central expressly developed to service the teeming hordes. Where everything runs on aloha spirit, and because being inconsiderate to visitors is alien to Polynesian culture the locals share their paradise graciously, giving endless courteous directions. Youngsters treat elders with loving consideration, paths are litter free, streets continually swept, hosed and cared for. No-one's drunk or disorderly. You can walk straight off the sand at Waikiki onto swish hotels' banana lounges to watch poolside hula shows – hours of entertainment in some places free, others the price of a drink. No menacing bouncers in black or heavy police presence. Even playing Spot Security we couldn't – they dressed like everyone else on holidays.

With Iz Kamakawiwo'ole's tender rendering of *Over The Rainbow* playing everywhere (Hawaii's ancestral name being Land of Rainbows), we get free hula lessons at Waikiki shopping plaza. At a festival in the royal picnic grounds under monkey pod shade trees (old style hula, big beautiful women with tattooed legs) my Byron travel companions encounter Hawaii'an plate lunch – as in no, they can't have kahlua pork without the pork.

Into the vivid local mix of Polynesian, Japanese, Korean, Filipino, Chinese, Portugee, African and Caucasian where a continental breakfast includes rice porridge, fried tofu, kim chee and lumpia, we promenade through heavy plumeria scented air to the Sheraton Princess Kaiulani for our favourite band Kaimana and dancer Tiana, eat lomi salmon under the big banyan then holoholo home through steeldrum playing rastas, performing parrots, handsome cops and luscious hookers sucking lollipops.

Lilith and Parijat Wismer in a lush Hawaiian setting.

Scorpion Queen Kumu Kea Pattye conveys us to our hula school home in Kailua where I am in hell in heaven, having stepped off the plane, looked in the mirror and screamed. Opthalmologist says shingles virus not in eye so won't go blind. Embark on healing diet of raw fish, seaweed, green pawpaw salad, iced canteloupe juice, painkillers, acupuncture and bottles of Hawaiian Rain.

All cabdrivers in Kailua are fishermen who fish weekends, but Richard the Magnificent from Kaneohe abandons the catch for our $70 fare and sets a cracking standard for sassy taxi chat. Wishing him well in his search for a wild woman who'll give him a heart attack, we comb Aloha Stadium's acreage of aloha everything for shell leis, hibiscus luggage, ukulele t-shirts, frangipani backpacks, tropical car seat covers and a double gourd drum then, eyes finally achieving floral overload, hit the cool home pool for chamchams: champagne with duty free Chambord liqueur.

A planette painted with hula girls flies us to the Big Island – home of Aloha Luigi, Hawaii's Cannabis Ministry and the Dodo Mortuary – to Hilo's Dolphin Bay Hotel with free baskets of bananas, lilikoi, limes, papaya, tomatoes and avocados fresh picked from their gorgeous gardens of cascading orchids, heliconias and every color frangipani. If I was a plant I'd want to be reborn in moist misty Hilo, where soprano frogs warble all night like songbirds.

Hilo being Hawai'i's funky alternative version of Byron, we affirm solidarity with protesters carrying placards saying Bring Our Troops Home and US Out of Everything, pay respects to Madame Pele the volcano goddess, order gargantuan platters of asparagus, mahi mahi and purple rice to accompany our Party in the Mouth guava wine.

At the Farmers' Market Angel Pilago, home grown ex-Viet vet runs for mayor with the mission statement: To change the context of conflict into a positive atmosphere so we can find agreements and solutions. This is not a cultural or racial issue – it is transcendent... and suddenly, from a riot of tropical florals, a highland vision surfaces in kilt, leather sporran and dagger in woollen sock selling Finnish zithers. A Scottish gypsy born on a boat in Alaska who invites us to his family's evening street performance outside the Kava Bar, where resident kavameister reveals the secret of drinkable kava (fresh coconut water) and seven kilted brothers – all movie star handsome, clean cut and luxuriously tattooed – pipe jigs and reels for a brace of leaping nieces.

A plaid blanketed didge produces hysterics in us and a middle eastern(ish) drone for the tribal wives and aunts' bellydance extravaganza (Mother taught it to daughters to keep fit on boat in Alaska). Which sailed to Mexico (clarifying the Lobos del Mar logo on family van) so next up a few mariachi tunes. The female rels reinvent themselves for a Polynesian dance show topped off with a stirring bagpipe and drum finale as Hawaii's cultural fusion reaches new heights.

Back on Oahu for Waikiki's Annual Ukulele Festival with performers from Japan, Canada and Guam and a uke orchestra of 200 school kids, the Mayor strums and sings *What A Wonderful World* with his own words: *Smiles on the faces of tourists passing by... When friends are saying How do you do, they're really saying aloha to you, And I say to myself: I'm so lucky to be mayor of Honolulu...*

Do you want another 4 years of ineffective and divisive leadership and a Council dominated by Councillors who believe they know what you want for your shire?

WE DON'T
IT'S TIME TO CHANGE
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN
ON SEPTEMBER 13TH VOTE 1 GROUP E COUNTRY LABOR
http://web.me.com/maggietardif
Authorised By R Tardif, PO Box 983 Mullumbimby, 2482

Council Election 2008

Making your vote count: technical mysteries explored

Election of Councillors to the Byron Shire Council

Click here for map

Status: Draw Complete on 2008-08-13 (Candidates are listed in the order they will appear on the ballot paper).

Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	Group E	Group F	Group G	Group H	Group I
THE GREENS	OUR SUSTAINABLE FUTURE			COUNTRY LABOR PARTY			SHIRE WIDE ACTION GROUP	
BARHAM Jan (The Greens)	MORRISEY Patrick (Our Sustainable Future)	CAMERON Basil (Independent)	MANGLESON Jan (Independent)	TARDIF Bob (Country Labor Party)	TUCKER Ross (Independent)	KOLBE Karin (Independent)	PETROFF Tina (Shire Wide Action Group)	LAZARUS John (Independent)
RICHARDSON Simon (The Greens)	HARFORD Heather (Our Sustainable Future)	HOOD Nadine (Independent)	IVEY Jacob (Independent)	TARDIF Maggie (Country Labor Party)	HEESON Tony (Independent)	BUNT Noelene (Independent)	DICKENS Alan (Shire Wide Action Group)	GATTENHOF Adrian
TABART Tom (The Greens)	DARVILL Eka (Our Sustainable Future)	DORAN Louise (Independent)	ARTHUR Rose (Independent)	BALL Jill (Country Labor Party)	WOODS Diane (Independent)	McKAY John (Independent)	THALMANN Rene (Shire Wide Action Group)	
STAPLES Richard (The Greens)	MOSS David (Our Sustainable Future)	MACKAY Bill (Independent)	MANGLESON Jim (Independent)	BRYANT Rosalie (Country Labor Party)	BARNHAM Ken (Independent)	CLOSE Alan (Independent)	STAMMERS Denise (Shire Wide Action Group)	
LUKE Maggi (The Greens)			SHEVELLAR Chris					

Above: how the candidate groups appear on the Electoral Commission's website will be the order in which they appear across the ballot paper below the line.

Michael McDonald

There are two ballot papers for our Shire's local government elections on September 13 – one to elect the mayor and another to elect eight councillors. Both ballots are linked – whoever wins the mayoral position sends a spill of votes over to his or her preferred group ticket.

Hence in 2004 the Greens managed to get three candidates elected besides Mayor Barham, despite the small primary votes of Tabart (141) and Lazarus (51). If, say, Ross Tucker were to be elected this year, his preferences will spill over to his group F – Heeson, Woods and Barnham. And last time, Tucker directed his preference spill from his councillor vote to Diane Woods who was elected with a total vote of 1477 despite a primary vote of 33.

If you want the full detail on how to vote, go online to www.elections.nsw.gov.au/local_government_elections/voting/how_to_cast_a_vote

Remember, you do NOT have to vote according to an individual group's how to vote card – you can create your own preferred order.

Electing a mayor

On the ballot paper there will be a list of seven candidates.

You can vote for only one candidate but then your vote is exhausted if that candidate is not elected. It is better to number all candidates from 1 to 7 in the order you prefer so at least someone you like has a chance of being elected.

Electing councillors

On the ballot paper there will be group squares above the line and a list of all 36 candidates in their groups below the line. You can vote EITHER above the line OR below the line. Lazarus and Gattenhof (Group I) do not qualify for a group square above the line as there are only two candidates in their group. The rules state, in the Electoral Commission's rather confusing handbook, 'Request To Form A Group will include provision to request a group voting square, but only if… the number of candidates in the group is at least half the number of candidates to be elected…' In our case eight councillors are to be elected, so groups with four or more candidates qualify for a group square above the line.

Above the line, you can vote for just one group, however, to quote the NSW Electoral Commission: 'By placing a "1" above the line in only one group voting square, you have indicated preferences for all the candidates in that group, in their order on the ballot paper. The vote STOPS with the last candidate in that group and preferences DO NOT continue to any other candidates on the ballot paper.' (My capitals.) So if you vote above the line it is again preferable to number more of the squares in your preferred order of groups.

For the discerning punter, voting below the line for all 36 candidates in your order of preference is the way to go. You can pick and choose favourites among the groups and put your least preferred candidate at number 36. It takes longer, but you could practise compiling your 1 to 36 list by downloading the ballot draw from www.elections.nsw.gov.au or by using the sample on this page.

Good luck.

How they count the votes

For the mayoral position, to quote the Electoral Commission again: 'To be elected a candidate requires a majority (50% + 1) of the formal votes in the count. If no candidate receives more than half of the first preference votes, a process of preference distribution takes place. One by one, the candidate with the fewest votes is eliminated and their ballot papers are distributed to the remaining candidates according to the next preference shown. This process of elimination continues until one candidate has a majority of the votes, at which time that person is elected.' In 2004 in Byron Shire no-one got close to 50% of the first vote – favourites Barham and Tucker got around 33% each of the total vote - and the preference count went down to the wire. That is surely going to be the same process this year.

In the councillor vote, a candidate is elected on receiving a number of votes equal to or exceeding a 'quota'. 'Votes in excess of the quota are transferred on to continuing candidates according to their next preference marked. If there are a large number of exhausted ballot papers (those with no preferences for any continuing candidates in the count), it is possible for candidates to be elected without having reached the quota.'

A quota is the total number of formal votes divided by the number of candidates to be elected plus one, then one vote added to the result. So if there are 16,000 formal votes in Byron Shire, that number is divided by nine, making a quota 1,778 votes.

After those initial sums, the calculations of the 'transfer value' of 'surplus votes' head off into the mathematical stratosphere, so we won't bother with them here. True psephologists can visit the Electoral Commission website to find out more.

Preference counting starts on September 16, the Tuesday after the election, so candidates and their supporters will have plenty of nailbiting practice.

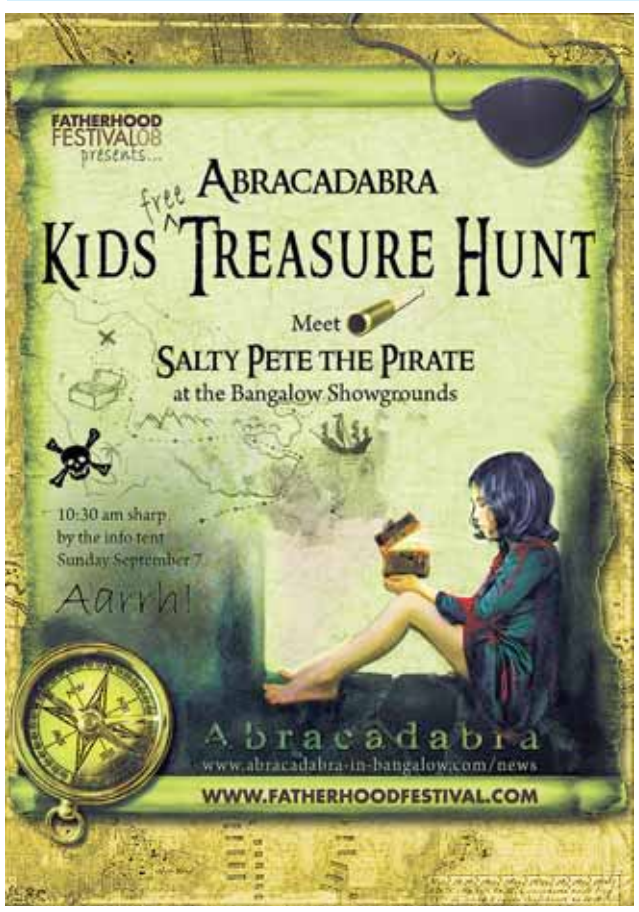
KarinKolbe

"is very approachable and with her wide range of interests and experience would make an excellent councillor."

John Bennett, *resident 28 years*

www.karinkolbe.com.au

Authorised by KKolbe 20 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park



Vote 1 GROUP F The ROSS TUCKER team of Independents

ROSS TUCKER

TONY HEESON

DIANE WOODS

KEN BARNHAM

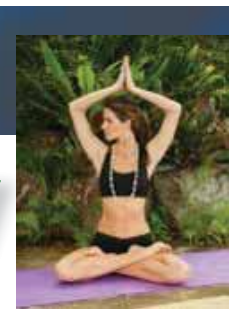
Put number 1 in GROUP F box above the thick black line.

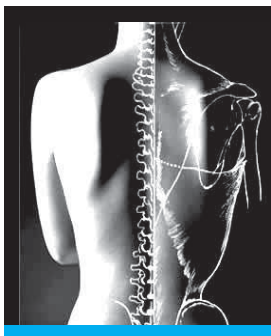
Do not number any squares below the line

Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	Group E	Group F	Group G	Group H	Group I
The Greens	Our Sustainable Future			Country Labor Party	1		Shire Wide Action Group	
			4	2		5	3	
BARHAM Jan (The Greens)	MORRISSEY Patrick (OSF)	CAMERON Basil (Independent)	MANGLESON Jan (Independent)	TARDIF Bob (CLP)	TUCKER Ross	KOLBE Karin (Independent)	PETROFF Tina (SWAG)	LAZARUS John (Independent)
RICHARDSON Simon (The Greens)	HARFORD Heather (OSF)	HOOD Nadine (Independent)	IVEY Jacob (Independent)	TARDIF Maggie (CLP)	HEESON Tony	BUNT Noeline (Independent)	DICKENS Alan (SWAG)	GATTENHOF Adrian
TABART Tom (The Greens)	DARVILL Eka (OSF)	DORAN Louise (Independent)	ARTHUR Rose (Independent)	BALL Jill (CLP)	WOODS Diane	MCKAY John (Independent)	THALMANN Rene (SWAG)	
STAPLES Richard (The Greens)	MOSS David (OSF)	MACKAY Bill (Independent)	MANGLESON Jim (Independent)	BRYANT Rosalie (CLP)	BARNHAM Ken	CLOSE Alan (Independent)	STAMMERS Denise (SWAG)	
LUKE Maggi (The Greens)			SHEVELLAR Chris					

Authorised by Ross Tucker, 1939 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Mullumbimby.

health and beauty





MULLUMBIMBY
Chiropractic
OPEN 6 DAYS
Brent Verco
B SC (Chiro) M Chiropractic
Karl Wedeman
B SC (D.C.)
Ph: 6684 1028 Mob: 0400 993 641
110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby

Dr Tim Hawkins
COSMETIC & SKIN CANCER CLINIC

anti-aging
facial rejuvenation

- Lip Enhancement
- Wrinkles and Frown Lines
- Injections - for Deep Frown Lines
- Microdermabrasion For Deep Cleansing, Speeding up Cell Renewal and Refining Pores

Rae Harvey (R.N.) Our Experienced Cosmetic Practitioner, Sydney Trained, Brilliant in her field of Anti-Aging Treatments. By Appointment.
Andrea Niemann Medical Cosmetic Tattooist. By Appointment Only - Cosmetic Tattooing

14 Shirley St
Byron Bay
Fax: 6685 8799
Ph: 6685 7307

Byron Chiropractic

One of the most powerful effects of chiropractic care is to reduce dural tension. The dura is the connective tissue that surrounds the brain and spinal chord. In between these layers of tissue lies the CSF fluid commonly known as spinal fluid.
The flow of CSF is vital to the optimal functioning of the nervous system. It washes away toxins, acts as a shock absorber and helps the cells communicate When dural torsion is present this restricts the flow of fluid. This results in poor concentration, fatigue and back pain. A very powerful yet gentle chiropractic technique to restore this balance is Sacro- occipital technique (SOT).
To make an appointment at Byron Chiropractic with Bruce or Brent call 6685 8159. We are at 52 Shirley Street Byron Bay.

Free yourself from glasses and contact lenses

Since its first use in Australia in 1995, laser eye surgery has made life easier for thousands of patients. For those of you who find your dependence on spectacles or contacts problematic, a permanent corneal reshaping with one of the highly experienced Vision Laser Surgeons may be a convenient option. And it is easier and more affordable then you may imagine. With safety and precision at premier levels, the sophisticated laser guided procedure can be performed within 15minutes on both eyes on the same day.

FREE suitability consultations are available by calling 1800 1 LASER (1800 1 52737) or visit www.visionlaser.com.au.

Vision Laser – Putting your Vision First

Byron Bay Wellness Centre

Dr Peter Dobie specialises in anti-ageing medicine and nutritional medicine. He combines natural therapies with the latest scientific advances. Anti-ageing medicine is an exciting new medical specialty devoted to the early detection, prevention, treatment and reversal of the disease related to ageing. The aim is to maintain good health and vitality as people grow old. Anti-ageing treatments include nutritional supplements, hormone supplements and lifestyle recommendations.
Dr Dobie has also had extensive experience in the treatment of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (CFS), Multiple Chemical Sensitivities (MCS) and all types of allergy. He uses bio-identical (natural) hormone replacement for the menopause and the andropause (the male menopause).
Dr Dobie is a strong believer in preventive medicine and the promotion of wellness.
Call the Byron Bay Wellness Centre on 6680 7095 for an appointment with Dr Dobie, or send an email to drdobie@byronbaywellness.com for a PDF brochure.

Look gorgeous all year with Judy

The high-tech 02 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. Judy has recently introduced micordermabrasion to her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian).
If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.

Dr Tim Hawkins

Laser Hair Removal with Andrea Niemann

Introducing the most advanced technology for the quick, effective way for permanent hair removal. This is a perfect treatment for men and women to have during the cooler months and by the summer, waxing and shaving can be a thing of the past.
Phone to make an appointment with Andrea for a FREE consultation on 6685 7307.
Anti-ageing treatments
See our experienced cosmetic practitioner Rae Harvey (R.N.) Sydney trained, brilliant in her field.
Dermal fillers are used for lip enhancement, wrinkles and frown lines, the effect is immediate and lasts for many months. Injections for deep frown lines and eyebrow lift is a quick and effective treatment. Phone 6685 7307.

Ayurvedic Massage

Ayurvedic massage has immense health benefits for everyone. Some of the ways in which it can help are:
1. Removes tiredness and fatigue
2. Reduces Vata (instability and irregularity)
3. Improves eyesight
4. Improves sleep and relaxation
5. Makes the skin softer
6. Strengthen the body and musculature
7. Nourishes the body tissue
8. Increases life span
9. Improves circulation and relieves pain

We are organising a massage workshop to give a brief idea about it and to help develop the practice of massage.
Facilitators
About Dr. Ghanashyam Marda M.D. in Ayurveda post graduate in Panchkarma gold medalist. Ayurvedic Practitioner for 12 years. Panel Consultant on Deenanath Mangeshkar Hospital, Pune. Maharashtra, India. Visting professor at the College of Ayurveda, Middlesex University, London, and National Center for Post University Medical Studies, Romania. Conducting research project with AROO, Paris, France. Director Suraj Health Infotech and Products.
Date and time: Sunday September 24
Time: 9-12am and 1-5pm
Fee: $250
For booking and information phone 0431 949 122

RESTORE
REJUVENATE
RESPECT
PLASTIC, RECONSTRUCTIVE AND COSMETIC SURGERY
dedicated to rejuvenating you...
Phone (07) 5597 4100
or 1300 66 77 63

DR. CRAIG LAYT
PLASTIC SURGEON

Dr. Layt and his staff embrace a philosophy whereby individual patient assessment, the latest in surgical and non-surgical techniques and complete patient care are combined to provide an optimum result.

PROCEDURES
Breast Augmentation
Breast Reduction
Breast Reconstruction
Breast Lift
Brow Lift
Ear Reshaping/Correction
Eyelid Surgery
Face Lift
Contour ThreadLift
Thermage® - Non-Surgical Facial Contouring
Laser Skin Re-surfacing
Liposuction
Major Reconstructive Surgery
Nose Reshaping
Skin Cancer
Tummy Tuck

NON-SURGICAL OPTIONS
Anti-ageing Injections
Dermal Fillers for Lips & Lines
Medical Strength Microdermabrasion
Skincare Therapy
Medical Strength Chemical Peels
IPL for Skin Rejuvenation
IPL for Hair Reduction
Jane Iredale Skincare Makeup
Results-Rx & CosMedix Skincare Products

Member of: The Australian Society of Plastic Surgeons, The Australasian Society of Aesthetic Plastic Surgery and The International Society of Aesthetic Plastic Surgery.
Fellow of: Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.
Corresponding Member of: The American Society of Plastic Surgeons.

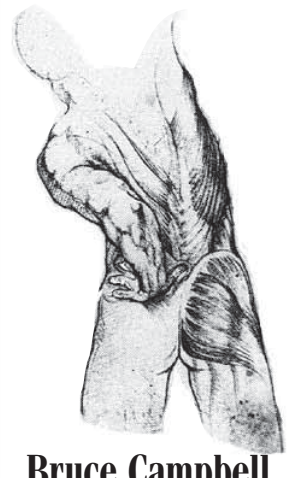
Member AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC SURGEONS
www.drlayt.com 32 Tamar St Ballina NSW 2478
Suite 1 AHC House 14 Carrara St Benowa Qld 4217

Psychologists & Counsellors
North Coast Medical Centre
Are you looking for professional and caring support to resolve issues and improve your quality of life? NCMC has a range of practitioners available.

Robyn Grace, Psychotherapist B.Soc.Sc(Psych Hons), MAPS
Simon DuBois, Counsellor Dip.Couns., Grad.Dip.Psych
Elana Cohen, Psychologist BSc.Psych(Hons), MAPS
Sarah Mabbutt, Counsellor Ass.DipSocSc., Grad.DipCouns.
Paula Thomas, Clinical Psychologist BSc.Psych(Hons), M.Psych(Clin.), MAPS
Peter Keil, Counsellor MSc., B.Nat., Ass.Dip.SocSc.
Ruth Levy, Psychotherapist BA LLB., Dip.Som.Psych
Lily Schmelzle, Counsellor BA.Counselling, MAASP.

North Coast Medical Centre BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH
www.northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au
Phone 6685 8666
NORTH COAST MEDICAL CENTRE, 24 SHIRLEY ST, BYRON BAY • PHONE: 6685 8666

BYRON BAY
CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE



Bruce Campbell
B Sc DC
Brent Verco
B Sc (Chiro) M Chiro
UNITY OF MIND BODY & SPIRIT
Nurturing the integrity of your nervous system
OPEN 6 DAYS
6685 8159
52 Shirley Street Byron Bay

health and beauty

Website: www.skys.com.au
or www.yogagurukul.net
Email: marrocco@skys.com.au

Discover Chiropractic

Children Welcome!

We treat accidental falls and tumbles, reflux, colic, bedwetting and hyperactivity among other childhood conditions. How long before a child's first chiropractic appointment? Our youngest patient was just six days old! Chiropractic care can be specifically modified to suit all ages. Recently returned from the International Chiropractors Paediatric Symposium and with two children under 5, Margaret Tay is thrilled about the benefits of chiropractic for children. Book an appointment now to enhance your family's wellbeing!

Phone 6680 8400.

North Coast Medical Centre

Psychologists and Counsellors at NCMC are diverse, well rounded, and attuned to your specific needs. They are not here to fit you into a mould, their approach is about you the individual.

They are like-minded people who care about you as a person and realise that you have questions, opinions and want someone who will really listen and understand. They are here to support you to resolve issues and reach your optimum state.

Working together with GPs and other health professionals at North Coast Medical Centre provides a holistic and caring approach for your health and wellbeing. Phone 6685 8666.

Gentle Spinal Care

Sacro Occipital Chiropractic unwinds core tension from the coverings of your brain and spinal cord. Its gentle, effective and often profound, treating in a minimum of sessions– headaches, migraines, sciatica, back pain, neck pain, whiplash, arm pains, pins and needles, neurophysiogically based insomnia, chronic fatigue and depression.

Sick of pain? Want more life in your years???? **Give Scott a call on 040 544 5722.**

Next gen hair reduction

IPL how does it work?

Intense Pulse Light treatments work by sending intense light through the tissue to damage the bulb and prevent the hair from growing back. Effective in dark hair, it often leaves behind 'fluffy' red and white hair.

New Elos technology

combines electric energies with the intense light, which means the treatment is now available to people who have hair and skin types that previously were not compatible with the treatment. The treatment can also be used for skin rejuvenation, sun damage and pigmentation.

Call Dr Craig Layt's clinic to find out more.

14 Carrara St Benowa
32 Tamar Street Ballina
07 5597 4100

Mullumbimby Chiropractic Centre

Chiropractic is a form of healthcare primarily concerned with function, rather than symptom analysis. Chiropractors aim to improve, restore, or normalise the function of joints, nerves and muscles. We can then function and live as nature intended.

We all tend to lose flexibility as we age. It may not be significant at first, but eventually we will notice our golf swing is not as smooth, or our reach with the tennis racquet has shrunk. This condition will probably start painlessly. You will notice it takes longer to warm up, and injuries occur easier and more frequently.

Chiropractic care is an ideal way for most people to improve this aspect of life. To make an appointment with Michael or Karl call us on 6684 1028. We are at 110 Dalley St Mullumbimby.

Why should you go to Judy?

BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS
fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing
Specialising in all facials including oxygen and microdermabrasion.
• Tinting • All waxing
Judy's Pamper Yourself...
For appointment ph. 6685 5870

Discover Chiropractic

A Different Approach To Chiropractic Care

MARGARET TAY
Chiropractic Biophysics Specialist
COMPASSION WITH PASSION

Be fully informed
Rehabilitate your spine
Nurture your family
Complete spinal assessment
Traction & exercise therapy
Manual, activator and cranio-sacral adjustments

Prepare for a warm welcome... and partnership through shared knowledge
RING 6680 8400 NOW!
Locals & Visitors welcome

Our bodies are designed for movement!

Scott Palmer
Chiropractor
B.Sc. B.Clin.Sc. B.Chiro.Sc.
'Gentle Spinal Care'
For appointment
Phone Scott on
0405 445 722

Dr Peter Dobie, a member of the American Academy of Anti-Ageing Medicine, has commenced practice at

THE Byron Bay Wellness CENTRE

Anti-Ageing Medicine
is a new frontier in medicine devoted to maintaining wellness and vitality into old age

Anti-ageing interventions include
- *treatment for the andropause ("the male menopause")*
- *bio-identical hormone replacement for the menopause*
- *hormone balancing*
- *the latest in nutritional supplements*

Dr Dobie also specialises in
- *the nutritional treatment of chronic illness, particularly chronic fatigue*
- *the management of allergies and sensitivities*
- *non-surgical cosmetic medicine*

For a brochure and further information email drdobie@byronbaywellness.com For appointments call 6680 7095

Sunday September 28th, 2008 — Ayurvedic MASSAGE Workshop
At Yoga Gurukul Retreat – Tweed Valley

Reserve Creek Road, Murwillumbah
with visiting Ayurvedic Doctor
Dr Ghanashyam Marda
Time: 9am to 12pm & 1pm to 5pm
Fee: $250
Also Private Ayurvedic Consultations
$80 between 24th & 30th September
with visiting Ayurvedic Doctor,
Dr Dilip Gadgil
Both are renowned Ayurvedists visiting for the first time from Pune, India
Bookings 0431 949 122
More info go to www.skys.com.au or www.yogagurukul.net

VISION CORRECTION
Information Seminar

Vision Laser invites you to a FREE seminar to understand the many options available for your eye sight correction.

Monday 8th September, 6.00pm,
Level 1, Showcase On the Beach
72 - 80 Marine Parade Coolangatta.

You'll learn about the latest refractive surgical techniques, risk factors and expected results!

Places are limited so be quick and book a place by calling toll free

vision laser **1800 152 737**

TONI&GUY™ SALON REWARDS

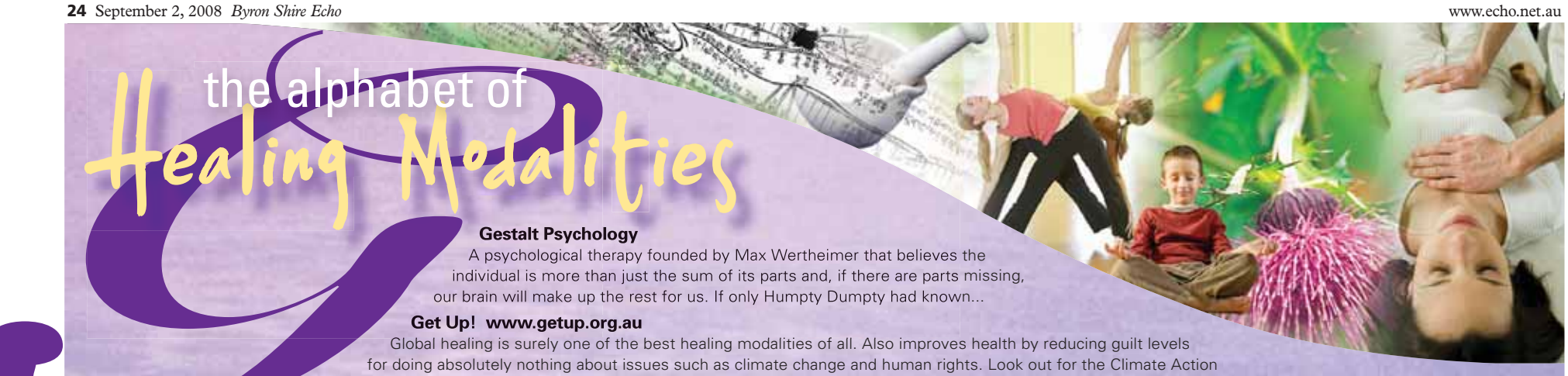
Receive $250* towards your next resort holiday

when you spend a total of $250 in any Salon during the month of September.
Log onto **www.salonrewards.com.au** for more information.

Shop 7, 4 Bay Lane. Byron Bay
02 6680 9911

Where will you take your TONI&GUY Salon Rewards Holiday?

the alphabet of Healing Modalities



Gestalt Psychology
A psychological therapy founded by Max Wertheimer that believes the individual is more than just the sum of its parts and, if there are parts missing, our brain will make up the rest for us. If only Humpty Dumpty had known...

Get Up! www.getup.org.au
Global healing is surely one of the best healing modalities of all. Also improves health by reducing guilt levels for doing absolutely nothing about issues such as climate change and human rights. Look out for the Climate Action Torch relay hitting the North Coast this week.

Gluttony over Winter?

the body oasis

MANDY SAYS... LOOK GOOD NAKED FOR SUMMER

WITHOUT SURGERY

Lipomassage™ by Endermologie® is THE non-surgical solution to unwanted fat and cellulite. Scientifically proven effectiveness for losing fat resistant to diet and exercise, so you can LOSE where you want! We can also tighten loose skin on face and body.

Unwanted hair? Give ingrowns and shaving rash the flick forever with IPL Permanent Hair Reduction! Red and brown facial discolouration? IPL Photorejuvenation is the answer! All our treatments are painless, non-invasive, with NO downtime. Locally owned.

New Technology...Better Results
www.Lipomassage.com.au
www.pollogen.com

Call us now for your FREE consultation at The Body Oasis 66 86 0595

Gorgeous Food at Quattro

CAFE RESTAURANT BAR

Award-winning pizza, gourmet pastas, traditional Italian antipasto, a la carte and great fresh seafood.

Great venue for weddings and functions.

Please call for more information from our friendly staff.

See you soon, for the real taste of Italy in beautiful coastal surrounds.

Open
Monday - Friday
10am - late

Weekends
Brekky - Late

Quattro Restaurant Café Bar
90 Ballina Street
Lennox Head
Phone : 6687 6950

Gluteal cleft

Is the minor exposure of the buttocks often caused by the wearing of low-slung trousers, jeans or stubbies.

Female buttock cleavage regained popularity in the 21st century. Womens' buttocks are often a primary focus of sexual attention. The term "plumber's butt" refers to the exposure of male buttock cleavage that is considered to be unattractive. Also known as peddling crack especially if the victim is riding a bike.

In the early 2000s it became fashionable for young women and men to expose their buttocks in this way, often in tandem with low rise jeans.

Sometimes this resulted in what is often called a whale tail—the appearance of the waistband of a thong or g-string above the waistline of one's pants, creating a shape resembling a whale's tail.

If you suffer from gluteal cleft sydrome please buy some bigger trousers.

Gathering

Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss which we choose to celebrate and honour through ceremony and ritual.

With inspiration and authenticity, I bring warmth, and a feeling of joy and fulfilment, that delivers true meaning to all of my ceremonies.

With integrity and passion, it is my honour to be your witness, to such intimate and special moments of love and loss. Weddings, funerals, namings, blessings.

Please contact
0414 720 081
or 6680 5488

the ceremonial tree

Audrey Fisher J.P.
Registered Celebrant
audreylfisher@hotmail.com

Gums - the support structure of your life

At the Byron Dental Centre, we take a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing and on a metaphysical level, Dr Jon says that gums can represent the support structure you have in your life.

Byron Dental Centre

If left untreated, gum disease can lead to tooth loss and jaw deterioration. We offer different types of treatment for gum disease, from deep cleaning and ozone therapy, to personalised remedies made from an inverted signal of the bacteria causing the infection, kinesiology, and nutritional supplements that will help bring the gums back into a healthy state.

Check out www.byrondental.com for more information or book an appointment today on 6680 7554

Green Gifts

Give a gift that will last for generations and help save the Daintree rainforest in far north Queensland. Each $25 Gift Card will allow not for profit organisation Rainforest Rescue to purchases five square metres of the Daintree and protect it forever in a declared Nature Refuge.

Daintree Gift Cards that recognise your contribution are also available from the Green Garage in Byron Bay or Santos in Mullumbimby.

rainforest rescue
Protect Rainforests Forever

For more information visit www.rainforestrescue.org.au or phone 6684 4360.

Going- Important Public Notice

True Wheel Cycles is on the move. We're moving to the Tincogan Street location that's where cycling in Mullumbimby began. We have a lease on our current location to move along, so interested parties apply. September is the month of motion which will see us to be **CLOSED** from Sept 15th–22nd.

We hope to disrupt ourselves and clients for as short a time as possible.

Please call Jay or David about laybys, repairs or the current lease on 6684 1959

Great Floor!

Thinking Flooring is a family owned company that specializes in solid strandwoven bamboo flooring and decking. Strandwoven bamboo flooring is the second hardest hardwood; it won't dent like other timber flooring, comes pre-finished (however in years to come can be re-sanded and re-sealed), is termite resistant and is a great environmentally friendly product to install in your home.

Strandwoven bamboo decking is the perfect outdoor flooring product for our extreme climate. In the manufacturing process the decking is pre-finished with natural oils to protect against UV, water and scratching.

Our showroom is located in the Southern Cross Industrial Estate in Ballina, where our experienced staff are happy to discuss the product, the installation process and organize a quote.

If you can't come to us, we can bring samples to you and give you a free measure and quote in your home. We can also quote from your floor plan if you are building a new home.

Phone 6686 5823

Volume 23#13
© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
P : 02 6684 1777
F : 02 6684 1719
adcopy@echo.net.au
Editor : Mandy Nolan
mandypow@echo.net.au
seven@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au

seven

SEPTEMBER 2 – 8

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

LIVE MUSIC 26
TELLY 28
CULTURE 30
BEATSNBOPS 31
GIG GUIDE 32
CINEMA 33
EATING OUT 34
PUZZLE 36
STARS 36

GIVEAWAYS

FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL GIVEAWAY
I have a Jeff Lang CD, a Damien Leith CD and Mick McHugh's new CD 'Dad' as a father's day package. Email me with 'Dad's Rad' and tell me why your Dad deserves the gift of music. Email mandypow@echo.net.au

TESTOSTERONE FOR FREE
We have a double pass to give aways to see *The Testosterone Factor*. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'Test yourself'

FRANTI, WHITLAMS AND HEIDKI
Ku promotions have a bundle of love coming our way, and to announce the ticket sales for their upcoming acts: Michael Franti & Spearhead, Kate Miller Heidke and the Whitlams, we have a CD give away for Franti, and a double pass to see Kate or Tim from the Whitlams. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'Kate, Tim and Franti' and let me know what prize you'd prefer and I'll see if I can sort you out.

Photo: Kane Skennar

Cog are back in the country and on the second leg of their album tour, promoting *Sharing Space*, the follow up to *The New Normal*, the album that broke them onto the national music scene back in 2002. The boys are rock stalwarts, having fronted the legendary Sydney band Juice, which evaporated about the same time as Dig, with the old Bondi School chums Lucius and Flynn hooking up some time later to create Cog. Turns out, Cog was exactly the right configuration.

I spoke with Lucius about what's been turning Cog's world.

'We did two secret gigs, one at Beach Road and the other at the Annandale – they were both under a pseudonym; Itchy Kransky. We did it to test new material, you spend a lot of time recording, and when it comes to doing the live thing you need to work it up... we try and evolve a lot of what we do on stage... some songs are just more difficult than others, although after a few rehearsals we are fine, the muscle memory comes back again.'

Muscle memory?

'It just gets so familiar with what you are doing it becomes second nature. Sometimes with drums it can become quite a meditative thing, you let it flow, and you try and just go with it.'

Lucius Borich is the son of Kevin Borich, a rock legend who's had over three decades in the industry. For young Lucius music was a natural choice for a kid who grew up surrounded by musicians.

'It was a bit of a novelty, even for them to see a two or three year old sitting on a drum kit, they built me a tiny scaled down drum kit, and it all worked and I could play a straight 4/4 beat. I have never had to second guess myself about what I am going to do with my life.'

Lucius has a very philosophical approach to his daily life, something he attributes to the ethos of working as a full time musician.

'I think now I very much look at the opportunity of every day as some type of a gift and I think that I look at the beauty of the natural world a lot more than I ever used to and that inspires me in a lot of ways and keeps me level. If I go into this cesspool of society and think about where it's heading you can get corrupt and get down it can get to you a lot. I guess I like to seize the day!'

The intensity and diversity of a musical career is what Lucius finds the most rewarding.

'That's what gives music its excitement for me, it's not as such a ground hog day, you are experiencing music in a different way – it's forever changing and that's part of the thrill. When you've been on the road a while you can't wait to get back into the studio and create. We love the road, but we also love to write and create, and the studio facilitates that.'

This latest tour is Cog's chance to stretch their legs with their brand new baby, Sharing Space.

'The first leg of the tour was great! We kicked off with an extensive tour and it was the best results we've had, it's almost ten years, and then we kind of for the first time went to UK and did shows there and we have a label in Germany now and they have just released the album this week, so, kicking off the second leg of the tour here is going to be great, we'll be servicing the areas we haven't played yet.'

Cog play the **Ballina RSL** on **Wednesday 17 September**. Tickets – $25 presold $30 on the door. On sale now at the venue or phone the club for credit card bookings on 6686 2544.

THE Middle Pub
The heart of the Hills for 100 years
Est. 1904

THE Middleby Brasserie
Est. 1904

THE middle b
Contemporary Bar & Music Venue
Est. 1904

MONDAY NIGHT
FOOTBALL ON THE BIG SCREEN
BAR SNACKS PROVIDED

SATURDAY
MONSTER RAFFLES
CHOOKS, CARTONS, MEAT TRAYS

Peroni carton $44.99 6pk $13.99
Carlton Draught carton $34.99
Jim Beam 700ml $27.99
Corona carton $49.99
Hahn Light carton $27.99
Smirnoff Red 700ml $26.99

SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635

THE SOAPBOX MANDY NOLAN

fLYING Off

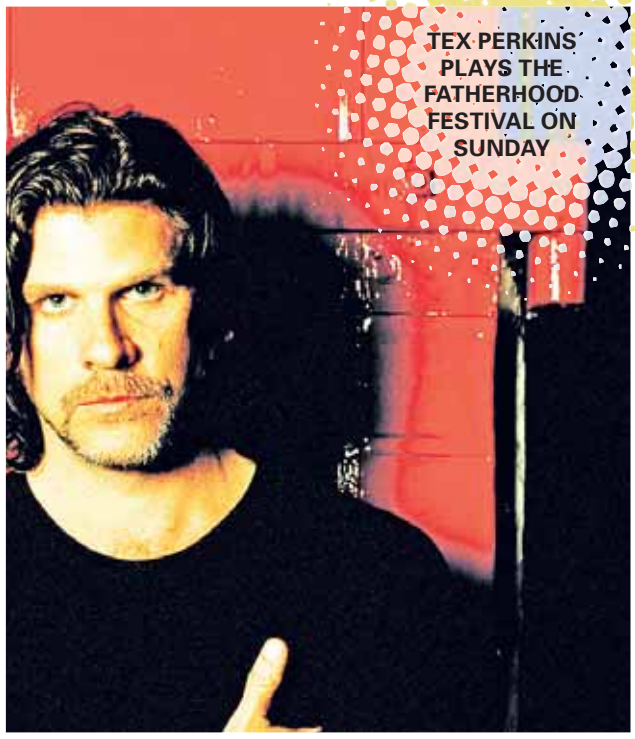
There are so many silly rules and safety measures on planes these days. As I limp shoeless and beltless through security trying to re-dress myself, I get ushered over by the bloke with the scanner. The first time I didn't know what it was. I thought he was going to give me an open air ultra sound. He reads the blurb about 'random test' to check for any chemicals or substances on my clothing that may indicate that in the hour preceding my 6.30am flight I didn't get up and knock up a bomb. I'm like 'Man, look at me. I'm a 40 year old Mum of three. The only terrorist residue I have on my shoe is the dogshit I trod in on the way to the clothesline at five this morning to get a pair of clean undies. If I'm walking funny, it's not because I've stashed something illegal in an orifice, it's because the undies were damp with dew and now I think I've got frostbite on my clacker.' Once you've actually boarded the plane they make the big song and dance about the tray table. It can't be out for take off. Heaven forbid the pilot crash and they have to do an autopsy on the black box and find out the reason it all went pear shaped was because of the middle aged woman with a frozen clacker and dogshit on her shoe had upset the fragile balance of the plane by having her tray table out. Don't even start me on the reclining seat. It's amazing what comfort and relaxation one simple inch can give. I call the recline button, the disappointment button. So much expectation, so little relief. It's a bit like Kevin Rudd. Apparently the pilot can't land the plane if your seat is back as well. It's not going to make much difference. When a plane plunges into the sea, or snaps in half and crashes into a mountain, generally the seats tend to rip out and bits of charred passenger move around the cabin. At least if they were burning into their seats you'd have the comfort of knowing they were in fact in the relaxed position. The safety routine is just a sham. You can tell by the state of that dirty display life jacket, that it's just a psychological device that creates the illusion of safety protocol. That life jacket looks like something they've been dragging out since the 1970s and unless you're planning on marshalling the next Mardi Gras that whistle is just a waste of space. The other night I was flying back from Sydney and the airhead, I don't know what are they called, flight attendant, canteen girl or whatever woke me up to ask me to put up my blind. Apparently the pilot can't land with it down. Jesus, what's he doing, a three point turn? Hasn't he got a rearvision mirror up there? I suggested that the rule was a bit 'anal'. There is a reason. If the wing catches fire, we need to be able to see it. Brilliant. Man if the wing is on fire I don't want to know. I just want to put my tray table down, lift up my armrest and recline one inch and go and meet my maker.

Colour/Cut $99
(Full head of foils/creative colour extra $10)
freshvibes HAIRDESIGN
Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158
(must present coupon)
Colour/Cut $99
(Full head of foils/creative colour extra $10)

Live Music

FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL

'This year's Fatherhood Festival is about questioning our values and accepting that we don't have all the answers. That is a great starting point. The quality and depth of presenters, speakers and artists at this year's festival indicates how far we have come in the past four years,' exclaims Colin George, the director of the Fatherhood Festival, and proud parent of five kids. And indeed the four days of workshops, talks, game show, music, films, activities and events lined up that make up the 5th annual Fatherhood Festival prove his point. Commencing on Thursday with the Testosterone Factor Game Show, organised by the UNCLE Project especially for the Fatherhood Festival, and concluding on Father's Day (Sunday) with an all-star free concert with Jeff Lang, Tex Perkins & James Cruikshank, Da Karpo and Cody Butler, this festival is an intently inclusive gathering designed for fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers, aunties, grandparents and all friends of children. The annual fund-raising concert features Australian Idol '06 winner Damien Leith in intimate acoustic mode, with support by Mick McHugh, Leigh Carriage, Kurtis, and Ross Nobel on Saturday. This early evening concert is preceded by six free and varied Parenting Workshops run by skilled professionals from around Australia. The final day is our fabulous free day of family fun, on Sunday, in the Bangalow showground, where there's nonstop action and activities for the whole family. Sunday's entertainment is all free, and features some of the most remarkable dads in Australia. At 11:15 world class indescribably talented circus star Joel Salom will present an original Big Kids Show on the oval, followed by a midday performance of all the finalists of the Family Idol competition. Judged by Damien Leith and a glittering panel, the winner anointed on the spot. At 2:15 new father and idol of all who love great guitar playing Jeff Lang will perform followed by the inimitable Tex Perkins and James Cruickshank, in their aprés Cruel Sea duo mode, with opening acts Cody Butler and Da Karpo. Visit the web site for tickets and further details. Tickets can be purchased online, or at the Mullumbimby Bookshop, Barebones Artspace in Bangalow, and all Southern Cross Credit Unions.


TEX PERKINS PLAYS THE FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL ON SUNDAY

RADIO JUPITER

Roots Rock Reggae Dance Party returns to the **Hotel Great Northern** this **Friday** and celebrates the long awaited return of **Radio Jupiter** the North Coast's original Aussie reggae experience. The all new lineup fronted by local songwriter/legend Ras-Si and sweetened by the soulful voices of Kinder Wilson and Sarah McGregor.

THE SHAPE I'M IN

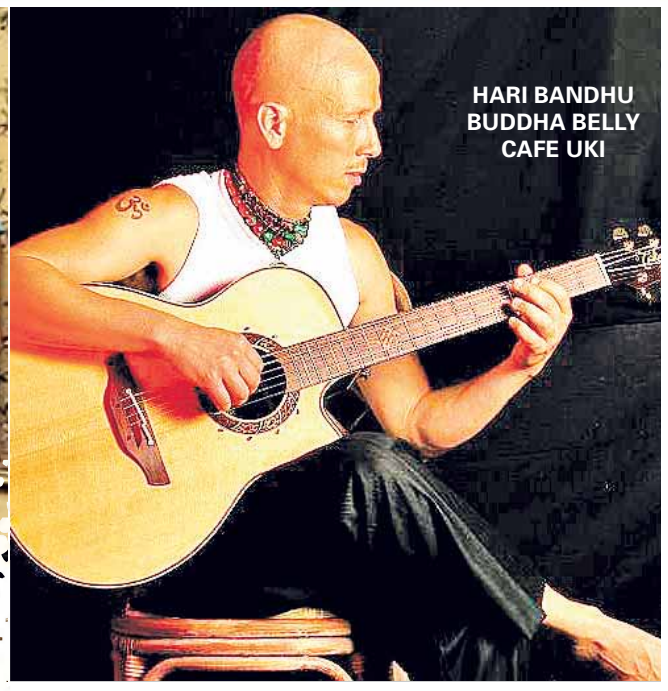
Fresh from two European tours, **Shapeshifter** return to bring more explosive live shows to Australia. Shapeshifter – voted New Zealand's best live act – is back on the road performing the electric and cutting edge set they are known and loved for. To top this off they are releasing their first live album with tracks from their epic orchestra tour. Since blowing heads at the Parklife festival across the nation last September, Shapeshifter have toured throughout Europe twice, had huge tours throughout New Zealand and have internationally released the critically acclaimed *One* vinyl (featuring a DBridge Remix). Shapeshifter at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Saturday**. Phone 6685 6454. OZTIX 1300 762 545.

AN EVENING WITH THE STARS

What happens when you combine the talents of the youngest ever winner of the Sydney International Piano Competition with those of a young violinist who has been awarded the Paganini Prize in Italy, and been the only person in the 200 year history of the London Royal Academy of Music to ever be awarded 100% for an examination performance? You get an evening of superb, and sublime music presented by two of the world's rising stars. **Ning Feng** (violin) and **John Chen** (piano) perform a program of sonatas through the ages. From Mozart and Beethoven 200 years of musical history will be covered. **Wednesday 10 September** at **Byron Community Centre** at **7.30pm**. This is a Musica Viva presentation. Adults $35, concession $30, student, including TAFE & SCU on production of ID, $17.

RAGA DOLLS

Ku Promotions present their first show at the newly refurbished **Mullumbimby Civic Hall.** The **Raga Dolls** is a smaller version from Australia's newest professional orchestra (Raga Dolls Salon Orchestra) and specialises in recreating the swirling sounds heard so often in the ballrooms of high society at the start of the last century: a dazzling mix of Viennese operetta, Gypsy Mazurkas, Argentinian tangos and the popular classics of the day. Their most recent album *Night Falls* has been hailed as 'A true evocation of the hours of darkness; glittering nightlife, lullabies and the world of shadows'. September 12 at **7.30pm** for show at 8pm. Tickets $20 at the door only.



KING TIDE

Renowned reggae and roots influenced band, **King Tide**, is the first Australian band to be signed to prestigious UK record label, Urban Sedated. The label will be releasing King Tide's first album, *To Our Dearly Deported* as well as inclusion of their song *Babylon Mixed Business* on the Global Reggae Selection Vol 1 – due out in the UK this November. The signing highlights the global appeal of King Tide's infectious, high energy music. Urban Sedated is committed to scanning the world for the best music out there, and to be recognised amongst that calibre of artists is truly an honour. King Tide perform at the **Beach Hotel** on **Saturday** and **Sunday**.

ALCHEMISTS WITH VISION

Zahlu and the Alchemists of Sound rock out with their psychedelic powergrooves at the **Lennox Point Hotel** on **Saturday** promoting the release of their first filmclip. You can check it out at www.myspace.com/zahlu.

CBD DUB

Celebrating the first day of spring CBD dub PROJECT will be appearing as the **CBD dub Orchestra** (11piece)! Featuring two soul mamas one stage! They have Sonia Leeson back to sing it up with Shelly Hughes, some slinky guitar from Ben Rodgers, three part horns and percussion. Also featuring special guests Guy on drums, Vanessa Baker & MC Thundercat (and Adam Biggs on sound). CBD creates their fresh, reggae influenced sound by combining catchy vocal hooks with sizzling instrumentals, hip-hop elements and dance music. At the **Rails** on **Friday**.

CANADIAN RE-MAINS

Back from Canada for a week, the **Re-Mains** are plunging into the fray at the **Beach Hotel** this **Thursday** at **9pm**. The band bought an old Chevy van for $800 in Vancouver – it carried them 16,000 kilometres across that vast nation – playing 64 shows in 14 weeks. 'Country rock and roll is now a cargo cult in several provinces of Canadia,' claims frontman Mick Daley. 'We played to 15,000 wasted cowboys and cowgirls at the Big Valley Jamboree in July. At Ness Creek we had bears raid our cabin while we were playing. And at the North Country Fair we made history by playing three times in one night – the last time at 6am to a crowd of stupefied mushroom imbibers.' Invited back next year to all of the eight festivals they played, the band has also hooked up to a vibrant circuit of red-hot touring venues across the country. In the middle of recording an album with Christian Pyle of Ghost Mountain, the band's also playing Brisbane's Valley Fiesta on September 14 and then embarking on a four state tour of Australia. 'Business as usual,' Daley says, 'and next year a return visit to Canada, then Europe.'

BLUE BIRDY

Are you just dying for somewhere sexy, sophisticated and stylish to go out in Byron? Somewhere where you can actually wear out those killer heels and gorgeous frock, or that swanky suit that sits in the back of your wardrobe? Tucked away in the Woolies carpark in a new club called **Liquid**, The **Blue Birdy** is where it's at! Reminiscent of such legendary hotspots as the Basement in Sydney or dare we say it Birdland NY, Byron has its own little treasure for the avid jazz lover. This week Alfredo Lopes on saxophone brings his unique stylings along with a smashing lineup to the band stand. This week only $10, Doors open **8pm**. Come fly with The Blue Birdy flock. Its fun!

YOUR SUMMERSONG

Every year for the past decade the **Summersong Music Camp** has changed the lives and hearts of all those who attend the week long music intensive at **Lake Ainsworth, Lennox Head**. For this special occasion of its 10th birthday the organisers have lengthened the camp from seven to eight days and extended the program even further. For **January 2009** Summersong welcomes some fantastic new teachers from overseas and Australia. This year's program includes daily classes for all levels in a cappella singing with Tony Backhouse, songwriting with Kristina Olsen and Del Rey, guitar with Karl Farren and Del Rey. Music-filled days evolve into evenings spent performing, jamming and celebrating. Every year has booked out well in advance, so visit the web site: www.summersongmusiccamp.com or call 6684 5570.

love your radio
THANKYOU

Thankyou to all of our
generous Subscribers . Sponsors
and Subscriber Discounters
Our amazing Bay FM Volunteers
& the sounds of our Bay FM presenters
Bay FM Management Committee
and the lovely Radiothon Team

Special thankyou.....
Youth Acitivities Centre
Morsbags . The Orient Express
Byron Surf Club . Byron Shire Council
Byron Farmers Market . Bangalow Heartbeat
Ocean Shores Public School
Cape Byron Steiner
Sara McGregor . Jazz Drops
Chris Aronsten . Paul Hazelgrove
Juzzi Smith . Dan Cassidy
Circus Arts. Carnivale food stalls
Michael Sharmon with Wendy Turner
Paddy Raleigh for PA
Peter Sladdin for Mock Broadcast
KB for the Carnivale . Bangalow Hotel
Santos . Carnivale volunteers

Thankyou for celebrating with Bay FM
at the Carnivale by the Sea

the backroom
Hotel Great Northern
Premier Entertainment Venue

WED 3 REGGAE ALLSTARS
feat CHAKA DEMUS
+ THE PLIERS
+ JAH MASON
FRI 5 RADIO JUPITER
SAT 6 SHAPESHIFTER
SUN 7 BIRDS OF TOKYO

COMING SOON
END OF FASHION .....WED 10 SEPT
SOLID GOLD ..... SAT 13 SEPT
ASH GRUNWALD .....THUR 25 SEPT
BLISS 'N' ESO.....THUR 2 OCT
THE GRATES.....SUN 5 OCT
THE VINES.....THUR 30 OCT

Hotel Great Northern
6685 6454
Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT AT seagulls

DOUG PARKINSON - SOULMAN

Sat 27 Sep 8pm

Australian legend of soul, Doug Parkinson presents *SOULMAN*, a musical tribute to the legendary stars of soul music. Don't miss Doug Parkinson's masterful show featuring rock and roll, Motown, R&B of the 60s and a splash of 90s soul.

Tickets: $25
General Admission / All ages
Children must be accompanied by an adult at all times.

COMING SOON SHANNON NOLL *No Turning Back* tour Fri 31 Oct 8.30pm

Gollan Drive
Tweed Heads West 2485
book online @
www.seagullsclub.com.au

seagulls
Live it | Love it
ACN 000 147 544

Winner Best Club Dining - 2008 Business Excellence (BEX) Awards

Television Guide

1. It was the fifties and **It Came from Outer Space** (ABC2, Saturday 8.30pm), bringing communists, civil rights workers, union organisers and all sorts of troublesome people. Fortunately we overcame, didn't we?
2. This is **Hellboy** (NBN, Saturday 9.40pm). The release of this entertaining film's sequel is a good excuse to sit stunned by the visual effects of the original, and by the overacting of Ron Perlman's prosthetic make-up.
3. David Wenham, Frances O'Connor and Joanna Hunt-Prokhovnik (who marquee signwriters hope will not grow up to be a star) are the battling Australian family in the critically-acclaimed movie **Three Dollars** (SBS, Sunday 9.10pm).

1

2

3

WEDNESDAY 3

ABC1
- 4.30 **GP** (PG) Repeat.
- 5.30 **Strictly Dancing** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 11.00 **Time Team** (G) Repeat.
- 12.00 **Midday Report**
- 12.30 **National Press Club Address**
- 1.30 **Talking Heads** (G) Repeat.
- 2.00 **Parliament Question Time**
- 3.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.50 **RollerCoaster**
- 6.00 **Travel Oz** (G*)
- 6.30 **The Cook And The Chef** (G)
- 7.00 **ABC News**
- 7.30 **The 7.30 Report**
- 8.00 **The New Inventors** (G)
- 8.30 **Spicks And Specks** (PG)
- 9.00 **The Hollowmen** (M) Comedy.
- 9.30 **Very Small Business** (M*,cl)
- 10.00 **At The Movies**
- 10.30 **Lateline**
- 11.05 **Lateline Business**
- 11.30 **Murphy's Law** (M*,cl,v) Repeat.
- 12.25 **Parliament Question Time**
- 1.25 **Movie: The Sugarland Express** (M*,v, 1974) Stars Goldie Hawn, Ben Johnson
- 3.25 **National Press Club Address** Repeat

ABC2
- 7.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 7.35 **Lateline Business** Repeat.
- 8.00 **Landline Extra** Repeat.
- 8.30 **Foreign Correspondent** (G) Repeat.
- 9.00 **Asia Pacific News**
- 9.30 **The 7.30 Report** Repeat.
- 10.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.35 **Naked Science** (G) Repeat.
- 5.35 **Time Team** (G) Repeat.
- 6.20 **Mosaic: Ecuador** (G) Repeat.
- 6.35 **Scrapheap Challenge** (G) Repeat.
- 7.30 **Something In The Air** (G) Repeat.
- 8.00 **Little Angels** (G) Repeat.
- 8.30 **Murderball** (M*,cl,sr)
- 9.55 **Bradman: Reflections On The Legend** (G) Repeat.
- 10.55 **Heavy Metal Junior** (G) Repeat.
- 11.20 **Close**

SBS
- 5.00 **World News** in various languages.
- 7.15 **Cycling: La Vuelta 2008** Update.
- 7.25 **World News** in various languages.
- 1.00 **Movie: The Hero** (M,v,cl,s, 2004) Drama from Angola.
- 2.40 **Candy Viola** (G) Repeat.
- 3.00 **Effie: Top Chicks** (G) Repeat.
- 3.30 **Football Stars Of Tomorrow** (G)
- 4.00 **The Journal**
- 4.30 **Newshour At The Republican Convention – Minnesota**
- 5.30 **Feast Bazaar: Essaouira** Repeat.
- 6.00 **Living Black**
- 6.30 **World News Australia**
- 7.30 **The Hairy Bikers' Cookbook** (G)
- 8.00 **Inside Australia: Alive And Kicking** (PG) King Island.
- 8.30 **Dateline**
- 9.30 **World News Australia**
- 10.05 **Movie: Laputa – Castle In The Sky** (G, 1986) Animated fantasy from Japan.
- 12.20 **Movie: Together** (M,a,n,s, 2000) Comedy from Sweden.
- 2.10 **Weatherwatch Overnight**

PRIME
- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Seven News
- 12.00 **Movie: Mystery Woman – Game Time** (M,v, 2005) Stars Kellie Martin, Clarence Williams III, Casey Sander.
- 2.00 **All Saints** (M) Repeat.
- 3.00 **Masterchef Goes Large** (G)
- 3.40 **Fast Ed's Fast Food** (G)
- 4.00 **It's Academic**
- 4.30 **Seven & Prime News**
- 5.00 **M*A*S*H** (G) Repeat.
- 5.30 **Deal Or No Deal** (G)
- 6.00 **Prime & Seven News**
- 7.00 **Home And Away** (PG,n)
- 7.30 **Crash Investigation Unit** (PG)
- 8.00 **Medical Emergency** (PG)
- 9.30 **Criminal Minds** (M)
- 10.30 **Alan Sugar: The Apprentice** (M)
- 10.50 **Beyond Boiling Point** (M)
- 11.20 **The Unit** (M)
- 11.50 **Cavemen** (PG) Final.
- 12.20 **Sons And Daughters** (G) Repeat.

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Sins Of The Father (M,v, 2002) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Yin Yang Yo! 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Dr Danger 11.00 Gear 11.30 Urban Legends 2.00 Alan Sugar: The Apprentice 12.50 Fast Ed's Fast Food 1.20 Break It Down.

ten
- 6.00 **Ten Early News**
- 7.00 **Toasted TV & Kids' Programs**
- 8.30 **Puzzle Play**
- 9.00 **9am With David And Kim**
- 11.00 **Ten Morning News**
- 12.00 **Dr Phil** (M) Repeat.
- 1.00 **Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG) Repeat.
- 2.00 **Ready Steady Cook** (PG)
- 3.00 **Infomercial** (PG)
- 3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures** (G)
- 4.00 **Totally Wild**
- 4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful** (G)
- 5.00 **Ten News**
- 6.00 **The Simpsons** (G) Repeat.
- 6.30 **Neighbours** (G)
- 7.00 **Taken Out** (PG) dating series.
- 7.30 **Australian Idol Semi-Finals** (PG)
- 8.30 **So You Think You Can Dance** (G)
- 10.30 **Late News With Sports Tonight**
- 11.15 **Late Show With David Letterman**
- 12.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond** (PG)
- 12.30 **Infomercials** (PG)
- 4.00 **Religion** to 6am.

NBN
- 5.30 **Today**
- 9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
- 10.00 **Top End Cricket Tour** Australia vs Bangladesh. Live.
- 1.30 **Hi-5**
- 2.00 **Top End Cricket Tour** Australia vs Bangladesh. Live.
- 6.00 **Evening News**
- 7.00 **A Current Affair**
- 7.30 **Two And A Half Men** (M,sr)
- 8.00 **Hole In The Wall** (PG)
- 8.30 **Movie: The Wedding Crashers** (M,s,cl, 2005) Stars Owen Wilson, Vince Vaughn, Rachel McAdams
- 8.45 **Lotto**
- 11.00 **Balls Of Steel** (MA15+)
- 12.00 **Surfari** (PG)
- 12.30 **Twins** (PG)
- 1.00 **Mad TV**
- 2.00 **Guthy-Renker and Danoz**
- 3.30 **Good Morning America**
- 5.00 **Early Morning News**

THURSDAY 4

ABC1
- 4.30 **GP** (PG) Repeat.
- 5.30 **Strictly Dancing** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 **Kid's Programs**
- 11.00 **The Worst Jobs In History** (PG) Repeat
- 12.00 **Midday Report**
- 12.30 **Pie In The Sky** (G) Repeat.
- 1.30 **Collectors** (G) Repeat.
- 2.00 **Parliament Question Time**
- 3.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.50 **RollerCoaster**
- 5.25 **Blue Water High** (G)
- 6.10 **Buildings That Shaped Britain** (G)
- 7.00 **ABC News**
- 7.30 **The 7.30 Report**
- 8.00 **Catalyst** (PG)
- 8.30 **Family Footsteps** (PG)
- 9.30 **Q & A** (PG)
- 10.25 **Lateline**
- 11.00 **Lateline Business**
- 11.30 **Live At The Basement** (PG) Repeat.
- 12.25 **Wildside** (M*, cl, s, d) Repeat.
- 1.20 **Parliament Question Time**
- 2.20 **Movie: Mexican Spitfire** (G, 1939) Stars Lupe Velez, Leon Errol.
- 3.25 **Songs Of Praise** (G) Repeat.
- 3.55 **The Glass House** (M*, cl,sr) Repeat.

ABC2
- 7.00 **Lateline** Repeat.
- 7.35 **Lateline Business** Repeat.
- 8.00 **National Press Club Address**
- 9.00 **Asia Pacific News**
- 9.30 **The 7.30 Report** Repeat.
- 10.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.30 **The Einstein Factor** (G) Repeat.
- 5.00 **The Cook And The Chef** (G) Repeat.
- 5.35 **ABC Fora**
- 6.35 **Scrapheap Challenge** (G) Repeat.
- 7.30 **Something In The Air** (G) Repeat.
- 8.00 **Spicks And Specks** (PG) Repeat.
- 8.30 **The Hollowmen** (PG) Repeat.
- 9.00 **Very Small Business** (M*,cl) Repeat.
- 9.30 **Double The Fist** (M*,v,cl)
- 10.00 **Peep Show** (M*, sr,cl) Repeat.
- 10.30 **Ideal** (MA*du,sr)
- 11.00 **Bromwell High** (M*, Cl, sr) repeat.
- 11.25 **Close**

SBS
- 5.20 **World News** in various languages.
- 7.15 **Cycling: La Vuelta 2008** Update.
- 7.25 **World News** in various languages.
- 1.00 **Australian Biography: Joan Kirner**
- 1.30 **Odyssey Of Life** (G) Repeat.
- 2.30 **Dateline**
- 3.30 **Chefs Of The Great Hotels Of The World** Hotel Meurice Paris. Repeat.
- 4.30 **Newshour At The Republican Convention – Minnesota**
- 5.30 **FIFA Futbol Mundial** Sport.
- 6.00 **Global Village** Tassili
- 6.30 **World News Australia**
- 7.35 **Inspector Rex** (PG) crime series from Austria. Repeat.
- 8.30 **The Circuit** (M,cl,s,a) Repeat.
- 9.30 **World News Australia**
- 10.05 **Movie: The Child** (M,a,cl,v, 2005) Drama from Belgium and France.
- 11.45 **Queer As Folk** (MA,cl,s) Repeat.
- 12.40 **Movie: Killing Words** (MA,cl,v, 2003) Thriller from Spain.
- 2.15 **Weatherwatch Overnight**

PRIME
- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Seven News
- 12.00 **Movie: Love Sick** (M,a,s, 2007) Stars Sally Pressman, David James Elliott.
- 2.00 **All Saints** (M) Repeat.
- 3.00 **Masterchef Goes Large** (G)
- 3.40 **Fast Ed's Fast Food** (G)
- 4.00 **It's Academic**
- 5.00 **M*A*S*H** (G) Repeat.
- 5.30 **Deal Or No Deal** (G)
- 6.00 **Prime & Seven News**
- 7.00 **Home And Away** (PG,n)
- 7.30 **Make Me A Supermodel** (PG)
- 8.30 **Ghost Whisperer** (PG) new double episode.
- 10.20 **Family Guy** (M)
- 10.50 **American Dad** (M)
- 11.20 **Beauty And The Geek** (PG)
- 12.20 **Playing It Straight** (PG) Repeat.
- 1.20 **Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker**

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Hollywood Wives: The New Generation (M,s,v, 2003) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Yin Yang Yo! 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.50 Make Me A Supermodel 12.50 Urban Legends 1.20 Scrubs.

ten
- 6.00 **Ten Early News**
- 7.00 **Toasted TV & Kids' Programs**
- 8.30 **Puzzle Play**
- 9.00 **9am With David And Kim**
- 11.00 **Ten Morning News**
- 12.00 **Dr Phil** (PG) Repeat.
- 1.00 **Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG) Repeat.
- 2.00 **Ready Steady Cook** (PG)
- 3.00 **Infomercial** (PG)
- 3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures** (G)
- 4.00 **Totally Wild**
- 4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful** (G)
- 5.00 **Ten News**
- 6.00 **The Simpsons** (G) Repeat.
- 6.30 **Neighbours** (G)
- 7.00 **Taken Out** (PG) dating.
- 7.30 **Australian Idol Semi-Finals** (PG)
- 8.30 **Law & Order: Criminal Intent** (M)
- 9.30 **Law & Order: SVU** (M)
- 10.30 **Late News With Sports Tonight**
- 11.15 **Late Show With David Letterman**
- 12.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond** (PG)
- 12.30 **Infomercials** (PG)
- 4.00 **Religion** to 6am.

NBN
- 5.30 **Today**
- 9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne**
- 11.00 **Danoz and Guthy-Renker**
- 12.00 **Movie: Hunger Point** (M,a,d, 2003) Stars Barbara Hershey, Susan May Pratt
- 2.00 **Days Of Our Lives** (PG)
- 3.00 **Fresh Cooking** (G)
- 3.30 **Hi-5**
- 4.00 **The Shak**
- 4.30 **National News**
- 5.00 **Antiques Roadshow** (G) Dartington
- 6.00 **Evening News**
- 7.00 **A Current Affair**
- 7.30 **Getaway** (PG) travel series.
- 8.30 **The Strip** (M,v) crime series premier.
- 9.30 **The Footy Show** (M)
- 11.00 **The AFL Footy Show** (M)
- 1.00 **Blue Collar TV** (M)
- 1.30 **The Nanny** (PG)
- 2.00 **Guthy-Renker Australia**
- 3.00 **US Open Tennis Championships 2008** Men's quarter finals. Live.

FRIDAY 5

ABC1
- 4.30 **GP** (PG) Repeat.
- 5.30 **Strictly Dancing** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 11.00 **The Lion Man** (G) Repeat.
- 11.25 **Aussie Animal Rescue** (G) Repeat.
- 12.00 **Midday Report**
- 12.30 **National Press Club Address: Prof. Ross Garnaut**
- 1.30 **Spicks And Specks** (PG) Repeat.
- 2.00 **The Private Life Of A Masterpiece**
- 3.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.50 **RollerCoaster**
- 6.00 **Message Stick** Repeat.
- 6.30 **Can We Help?** (G)
- 7.00 **ABC News**
- 7.30 **Stateline**
- 8.00 **Collectors** (G)
- 8.30 **Wire In The Blood** (M*,v,s)
- 10.00 **Little Miss Jocelyn** (M*,cl)
- 10.25 **Lateline**
- 11.05 **Double The Fist** (M* v) Repeat.
- 11.35 **triple j tv** Repeat.
- 12.05 **Good Game** Repeat.
- 12.35 **rage** (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.

ABC2
- 7.00 **Lateline** Repeat.
- 7.35 **Lateline Business** Repeat.
- 8.00 **ABC Fora**
- 9.00 **Asia Pacific News**
- 9.30 **The 7.30 Report** Repeat.
- 10.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 4.30 **The New Inventors** (G) Repeat.
- 5.00 **7.30 Select**
- 5.35 **Catalyst** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 **Compass: Young Carers** (G) Repeat.
- 6.35 **Scrapheap Challenge** (G) Repeat.
- 7.30 **Something In The Air** (G) Repeat.
- 8.00 **Father Ted** (PG) Repeat.
- 8.30 **Songbook** (G)
- 9.15 **Creature Comforts** (G) Repeat.
- 9.30 **The Graham Norton Show** (PG)
- 10.00 **Classic Albums: Elton John – Goodbye Yellow Brick Road** (M*,cl)
- 10.50 **Permanent Mutations** (G) Repeat.
- 11.45 **Close**

SBS
- 5.20 **World News** in various languages.
- 7.15 **Cycling: La Vuelta 2008** Update.
- 7.25 **World News** in various languages.
- 1.00 **The Food Lovers' Guide To Australia** (G) Repeat.
- 1.30 **Insight** Repeat.
- 2.30 **Space Tourists** (G) Repeat doco.
- 3.30 **Living Black**
- 4.00 **The Journal**
- 4.30 **Newshour At The Republican Convention – Minnesota**
- 5.30 **Rough Science: Safety** (G) Doco series on scientists-without-labs.
- 6.00 **Global Village**: Guinea/Kasakhstan.
- 6.30 **World News Australia**
- 7.30 **Black Coffee** (PG) Part 2 of 3 doco series. Repeat.
- 8.30 **As It Happened: The Exile Journey Of Ariel Dorfman** (G)
- 9.30 **World News Australia**
- 10.05 **Matrioshki: Thai Sex Trade** (MA,v,cl,s) drama series.
- 11.00 **Movie: Who Killed Bambi?** (M,n,s, 2004) Drama from France.
- 1.10 **Movie: Our Music** (M,v,a, 2004) Drama from France.
- 2.35 **WeatherWatch Overnight**

PRIME
- 6.00 **Sunrise**
- 9.00 **The Morning Show** (PG)
- 11.00 **Raggs** pre-schoolers show.
- 11.30 **Seven News**
- 12.00 **Movie: Hang 'Em High** (M,v, 1968) Stars Clint Eastwood, Inger Stevens
- 2.30 **Discover Tasmania** (G)
- 3.00 **Masterchef Goes Large** (G)
- 3.40 **Fast Ed's Fast Food** (G)
- 4.00 **It's Academic**
- 4.30 **Seven News**
- 5.00 **M*A*S*H** (G)
- 5.30 **Deal Or No Deal** (G)
- 6.00 **Seven and Prime News**
- 7.00 **Home And Away** (PG)
- 7.30 **Better Homes And Gardens** (G)
- 8.30 **Football** AFL Finals Week 1
- 11.30 **TBA**
- 3.00 **Expo**
- 5.00 **Guthy Renker**

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Bandits (M,v, 2001) 3.00 Yin Yang Yo! 3.30 The Great Outdoors 12.50 Fast Ed's Fast Food

ten
- 6.00 **Ten Early News**
- 7.00 **Kids' Programs**
- 8.30 **Puzzle Play**
- 9.00 **9am With David & Kim** (PG)
- 11.00 **Ten News**
- 12.00 **Dr Phil** (PG)
- 1.00 **Oprah Winfrey Show** (PG)
- 2.00 **Ready Steady Cook** (PG)
- 3.00 **Infomercial** (PG)
- 3.30 **Huey's Cooking Adventures** (G)
- 4.00 **Animalia**
- 4.30 **The Bold & The Beautiful** (G)
- 5.00 **Ten News**
- 6.00 **The Simpsons** (G) Repeat.
- 6.30 **Neighbours** (G)
- 7.00 **Taken Out** (PG) dating.
- 7.30 **America's Next Top Model** (PG,cl)
- 8.30 **Movie: Alfie** (M, cl,s,du, 2004) Stars Jude Law, Susan Sarandon.
- 10.40 **Late News With Sports Tonight**
- 11.40 **Late Show With David Letterman**
- 12.40 **Movie: A Father's Choice** (PG, 2000) Stars Peter Strauss, Mary McDonnell, Susan Hogan.
- 2.20 **Video Hits Up Late**
- 2.30 **Infomercials**
- 4.00 **Queer Eye For the Straight Guy** (M,sr)
- 5.00 **Religion**

NBN
- 6.00 **Today**
- 9.00 **Mornings With Kerri-Anne** (PG)
- 9.30 **US Open Tennis Championships 2008** Men's quarter finals. Live.
- 12.30 **Fresh Cooking** (G)
- 1.00 **Wife Swap USA** (PG) Repeat.
- 2.00 **Days Of Our Lives** (PG)
- 3.00 **Entertainment Tonight**
- 3.30 **Hi-5** Final.
- 4.00 **The Shak**
- 4.30 **National News**
- 5.00 **Antiques Roadshow** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 **Evening News**
- 7.00 **A Current Affair**
- 7.30 **Live Friday Night Football** Sydney Roosters vs St George Illawarra.
- 9.30 **Friday Night Football** Brisbane Broncos vs Newcastle Knights.
- 11.30 **Movie: On Deadly Ground** (AV,cl, 1994) Stars Steven Seagal, Michael Caine, Joan Chen.
- 1.30 **Movie: Greystoke: The Legend Of Tarzan** (PG,v, 1984) Stars Ralph Richardson, Ian Holm.
- 4.00 **US Open Tennis Championships 2008** Women's semi final. Live

KRYSTAL
ADULT PRODUCTS
6/6 Tasman way Byron arts & Ind Est
66856330
Now Open From
11am to 6pm 7 Days
We sell Poles, drop in for a Swing
For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys
"Elle" 0421723784
www.krystaladultworld.com
BOOKINGS FOR SHOWGIRLS

Building or renovating?
Come and see us for all your kitchen and bathroom needs.
FREE QUOTES
C&C Homemakers
Kitchen, Vanities & Bathroom Centre
Bangalow Industrial Estate Open 10am – 5pm
Phone 6687 2275

ljhooker.com
Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Meet our sales team at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay.
Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 for our expert advice.
nobody does it better®
L.J. HOOKER

SATURDAY 6

ABC1
5.00 rage (PG)
8.00 rage: Guest Programmer: Tricky (G)
9.00 triple j tv With The Doctor
10.00 Soul Deep: The Story Of Black Popular Music (G) Repeat.
11.00 Totally Frank (PG)
11.30 The Cook And The Chef Repeat.
12.00 Stateline Repeat.
12.30 Australian Story Repeat.
1.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat.
1.30 Can We Help? (G) Repeat.
2.00 Love Is In The Air (G) Repeat.
3.00 Rugby Union: Shute Shield 2008
5.00 Bowls: Queensland Open 2008
6.00 My Family (PG) Repeat.
6.30 Gardening Australia (G)
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Wild At Heart (PG)
8.15 ABC News
8.20 The Bill (PG)
9.50 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008 Opening Ceremony Live.
1.00 rage (M)

Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

ABC2
7.00 Kid's Programs
2.30 Blue Water High (G) Repeat.
2.50 Ace Day Jobs (G) Repeat.
3.00 rage (G) Repeat.
5.00 rage: Guest Programmer Tricky (G) Repeat.
6.05 The New Inventors (G) Repeat.
6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
7.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat.
8.00 At The Movies Repeat.
8.30 Movie: It Came From Outer Space (PG, 1953) Stars Barbara Rush, Charles Drake, Joe Sawyer.
9.50 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008: Opening Ceremony Live.
1.00 Close

[s] = Sex
[a] = Adult themes
[n] = Nudity
[du] = Drug use
[dr] = Drug references
[v] = Violence
[*] = Could offend
[h] = Horror
[cl] = Coarse language
[sr] = Sexual references
[mp] = Medical procedures
[st] = Supernatural themes
[ie] = Issues about euthanasia

SBS
5.20 World News in various languages.
7.15 Cycling: La Vuelta 2008 Update.
7.25 World News in various languages.
1.00 Masterpiece: Tosca (PG) From the USA in Italian. Repeat.
3.00 Masterpiece: The Worlds Of Chahine (PG) Doco from France.
4.05 Masterpiece: Living With The Future (G) Arts doco from the UK.
4.35 Newshour With Jim Lehrer
5.35 Lonely Planet Six Degrees – Istanbul (G) Repeat doco series.
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Mythbusters (PG) doco series.
8.30 Iron Chef (G) Repeat.
9.20 RocKwiz (PG) entertainment.
10.00 Great Australian Albums (M) part 1 of 4. New doco series.
11.00 Nynne (M,cl) drama series from Denmark.
12.25 SOS (M,v,cl,n)
1.25 Newstopia (M,cl) Comedy series.
1.55 Life Support (M,cl,s) Repeat.
2.25 Drawn Together (MA,s) Animated comedy series. Repeat.
2.50 WeatherWatch Overnight

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

PRIME
6.00 Kids' Programs
1.00 V8 Extra
1.30 Motorsport (G) V8 Utes.
3.00 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em (PG) double episode.
4.20 Keeping Up Appearances (PG) Repeat
5.30 Sydney Weekender (G)
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Movie: Freaky Friday (PG,a, 2003) Stars Lindsay Lohan, Jamie Lee Curtis
8.35 Movie: Pretty Woman (M,s,cl, 1990) Stars Richard Gere, Julia Roberts.
11.00 Movie: Super Troopers (M,cl,s,d,v, 2002) Stars Kevin Heffernan, Steve Lemme, Lynda Carter.
1.05 Billy Connolly's World Tour Of New Zealand (M,cl,sr) Repeat.
2.05 Danoz , Expo and Guthy Renker

Prime HD program same as above except:
12.00 Tunes At Noon **2.00** Movie: Homeward Bound: The Incredible Journey (G, 1993)**3.30** Gear **4.00** Mercurio's Menu **4.30** Coxy's Big Break **5.00** Better Homes And Gardens **11.00** Movie: (M,a,v, 2000) Unbreakable **1.00** Ultimate Access

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

ten
6.00 Kids' Programs
8.30 Video Hits First (G)
10.00 Video Hits (PG)
12.00 Totally Australia: Blind Fear (G)
1.00 River To Reef (PG) Repeat.
1.30 Hook Line & Sinker (PG) Repeat.
2.00 AFL Elimination Final
5.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons (PG) Repeat.
7.00 AFL Elimination Final
11.30 Movie: The Mummy Returns (M,v,h, 2001) Stars Brendan Fraser, Rachel Weisz, John Hannah.
1.50 Formula One Grand Prix: Round 13 Belgium (Qualifying)
2.50 Infomercials
3.20 Video Hits Up Late (PG)
3.30 Infomercials
4.00 Religion

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

NBN
4.00 US Open Tennis Championships 2008 Women's semi finals. Live.
8.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 Top End Cricket Tour Australia vs Bangladesh. Live.
1.30 The Snow Show (G)
2.00 Top End Cricket Tour Australia vs Bangladesh. Live.
6.00 Evening News
6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G)
7.30 Movie: Zathura – A Space Adventure (PG, 2005) Stars Dax Shepard, Frank Oz, Jonah Bobo.
8.40 Saturday Lotto
9.40 Movie: Hellboy (M,v, 2004) Stars Ron Perlman, John Hurt, Selma Blair
12.05 Movie: Body Snatches (M,v,cl, 1993) Stars Terry Kinney, Meg Tilly.
1.40 The Nanny (PG)
2.10 US Open Tennis Championships 2008 Men's semi finals. Live.

SUNDAY 7

ABC1
5.00 rage
6.30 Kids' Programs
9.00 Insiders And Inside Business
10.30 Offsiders
11.00 Asia Pacific Focus
11.30 Songs Of Praise (G)
12.00 Landline
1.00 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat.
1.30 Message Stick (G)
2.00 Surviving Extremes (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Young Performers Award 2007 (G) Repeat.
3.55 Unfed (G) Repeat.
4.00 The Passion Of Gina Sinozich (G)
4.30 First Tuesday Book Club (G) Repeat
5.00 Sunday Arts
6.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
6.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show.
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Doctor Who (PG)
8.30 ABC News Update
8.35 Midsomer Murders (M*,v,s)
10.10 Compass: A Muslim Education (G)
10.40 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
11.40 Order In The House
12.40 Movie: A Damsel In Distress (G, 1937) Stars Fred Astaire, George Burns
2.30 Movie: The Passed This Way (G, 1948) Stars Joel McCrea, Francis Dee

ABC2
7.00 Cat Stevens: Majikat Live (G) Repeat
8.00 Studio 22 (G) Final.
8.30 Dr John: Live At Montreux
9.30 Classic Albums: Meat Loaf – Bat Out Of Hell (G) Repeat.
10.30 triple j tv With The Doctor Repeat.
11.30 triple j tv presents Powderfinger (PG) Repeat.
12.00 London Live (G) Music. Repeat.
12.30 Red Dwarf (PG) double episode.
1.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
5.00 Falcon Beach (PG) Repeat.
5.45 A Little Later (G) Final.
6.00 London Live (PG) Music. Repeat.
6.30 Friends For Dinner (G) Repeat.
7.00 First Tuesday Book Club With Jennifer Byrne (G) Repeat.
7.30 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
11.00 Close

SBS
6.10 World News in various languages.
7.15 Cycling: La Vuelta 2008 Update.
7.30 World News in various languages
10.00 Dateline
11.00 Lang Lang (G) pianist.
12.00 Cycling: 2008 Tour Of Ireland
1.00 Speedweek
2.00 FIA World Rally Championship '08
3.00 Football Stars Of Tomorrow Repeat
3.30 UEFA Championships League Magazine Sport.
4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature
5.00 The World Game Football.
6.00 Australian Biography: June Dally-Watkins (PG)
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? – Jeremy Irons (G) doco series.
8.35 James May's 20th Century (G) Part 3 of 6. Technological advances.
9.10 Movie: Three Dollars (M,s,cl,v, 2005) Stars David Wenham, Frances O'Connor, Sarah Wynter.
11.15 Movie: Lights (M,cl,v, 2004) Thriller from France.
1.05 Swordsmen Of The Passes (M,v) Repeat.
2.35 Weatherwatch Overnight

PRIME
6.00 Religion
6.30 Home Shopping
7.00 Blinky Bill's Around The World Adventures Repeat.
7.30 Weekend Sunrise
10.00 AFL Game Day (PG)
11.00 Lived To Tell The Tale (PG) Fastnet Yacht race.
12.00 Movie: Hell Boats (PG,v,s, 1970) Stars James Franciscus, Elizabeth Shepherd, Drewe Henley.
2.00 AFL Final
5.00 What Not To Wear (PG)
6.00 Seven News
6.30 The Outdoor Room With Jamie Durie (G)
7.00 Outback Wildlife Rescue (G) New series premier.
7.30 Dancing With The Stars (G)
9.30 Criminal Minds (M,v)
10.30 Borderline (PG) New episode.
11.00 Seconds From Disaster (PG) Gare de Lyon crash.
12.00 Movie: That Championship Season (M,cl,s,v, 1999) Stars Gary Sinise, Paul Sorvino, Terry Kinney.
2.30 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker

ten
6.00 Religion
7.00 Kids' Programs
8.00 Meet The Press
8.30 State Focus
9.00 Video Hits First (G)
10.00 Video Hits (PG)
11.30 Video Hits Presents: Kylie (PG)
12.00 NASCAR: Cas 500 Highlights (G)
1.00 RPM Motorsport.
2.00 10th Annual Teen Choice Awards (PG)
4.00 Journeys To The Ends Of The Earth (PG) doco on disappearing cultures.
5.00 Ten News With Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.
6.30 Thank God You're Here (PG) Repeat
7.30 Australian Idol Wildcard Performances (PG)
9.00 Rove (M)
10.10 Dexter (M,cl,sr)
11.20 Formula One Grand Prix: Round 13 Belgium.
1.35 Infomercials
4.00 Religion

NBN
2.10 US Open Tennis Championships 2008 Men's semi finals. Live
8.00 Sunday News
9.00 Wide World Of Sports (G)
10.10 US Open Tennis Championships 2008 Women's final. Live
12.00 Sunday Footy Show (G)
1.00 Sunday Roast (PG)
2.00 The Car Show (G)
2.30 Malcolm In The Middle (PG)
3.00 WWE Afterburn Wrestling.
4.00 Sunday Football Gold Coast Titans vs Wests Tigers.
6.00 Evening News
6.30 Domestic Blitz (PG)
7.30 60 Minutes
8.30 CSI: Miami (M) new episodes.
10.30 CSI: NY (M) Repeat.
11.30 Movie: Fathers' Day (M,cl,a, 1997) Stars Robin Williams, Billy Crystal.
1.20 Neil Diamond (PG) Repeat.
1.30 George Lopez (PG)
2.00 All Of Us (PG)
2.30 Guthy-Renker and Danoz
4.00 Good Morning America
5.00 Early Morning News

MONDAY 8

ABC1
4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.
5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat.
6.00 Kids' Programs
11.00 Landline Repeat.
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 A Place In Spain (G) Repeat.
12.55 A Place In Slovakia (G) Repeat.
1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat.
2.00 SeaChange (G) Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs
5.00 RollerCoaster
6.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien
8.00 Australian Story
8.30 Four Corners
9.20 Media Watch
9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton
10.35 Lateline
11.10 Lateline Business
11.35 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
12.35 Movie: Flying Leathernecks (PG, 1951) Stars John Wayne, Janis Carter.
2.15 Movie: Breakfast For Two (G, 1937) Stars Barbara Stanwyck, Herbert Marshall, Glenda Farrell.
3.25 Bowls: PBA World Championships

ABC2
7.00 Insiders Repeat.
8.00 Inside Business Repeat.
8.30 Asia Pacific Focus
9.00 Asia Pacific News
9.25 Offsiders Repeat.
10.00 Kids' Programs
1.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
5.35 Can We Help? (G) Repeat.
6.05 Collectors (G) Repeat.
6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
7.30 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
11.00 Close

SBS
5.20 World News in various languages.
7.15 Cycling: La Vuelta 2008 Update.
7.25 World News in various languages
1.00 Living Black
1.30 Hypochondriacs (G) Repeat doco from Norway.
2.25 Miracles Of Jesus (PG) Final.
3.30 Insight Repeat.
4.30 The Journal
5.00 The Crew (G) student video production
5.30 Corner Gas (G) Comedy. Repeat.
6.00 Global Village flavours of France.
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Top Gear (PG)
8.30 South Park (M,a)
8.55 The Mighty Boosh (M,cl) Comedy.
9.30 World News Australia
10.05 Shameless (M,cl,s) Comedy.
11.00 Movie: Anatomy (M,v,cl,s, 2000) Thriller from Germany.
12.45 Movie: The Suit (M,cl,v,2002) Comedy from Russia.
2.25 WeatherWatch Overnight

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.00** Raggs pre-schoolers show. **11.30** Seven News
12.00 Movie: The Locked Room Mystery (M,v, 2007) Stars Dick Van Dyke, Barry Van Dyke, Tracey Needham.
2.00 All Saints (M) Repeat.
3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G)
3.40 Fast Ed's Fast Food (G)
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H (G) Repeat.
5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)
6.00 Seven and Prime News
7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 Border Security – Australia's Front Line (PG) New episode.
8.00 The Force – Behind The Line (PG,v)
8.30 City Homicide (M,v,a)
9.30 Bones (M)
10.30 Boston Legal (M)
11.30 30 Rock (PG)
12.00 You've Got The Job (G)
12.30 Medical Rookies (PG,a)
1.00 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker

Prime HD program same as above except:
12.00 Heartbeat **1.00** Movie: Yesterday's Children (M, 2000) **2.45** Harry's Practice **3.15** Yin Yang Yo! **3.35** The Great Outdoors **11.30** Movie: Out Cold (M,s, 2001) **12.50** Fast Ed's Fast Food **1.30** Scrubs

ten
6.00 Ten Early News
7.00 Kids' Programs
8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David & Kim
11.00 Ten News
12.00 Dr Phil (M)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
3.00 Infomercials (PG)
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
4.00 Scope
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.
6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 Taken Out (PG) dating.
7.30 Australian Idol (PG)
8.30 90210 (M) series premier on troubled adolescents.
10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
11.15 Late Show With David Letterman
12.00 Courting Alex (PG) Repeat.
12.30 Judge Judy (PG)
1.00 Infomercials
4.00 Religion to 6am.

NBN
5.30 Today
6.30 US Open Tennis Championships 2008 Men's final. Live
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Time/Life (G)
11.30 Danoz (G)
12.00 The View (PG) series premier.
1.00 Ellen (PG) series premier.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 Here's Humphrey Repeat.
4.00 Lab Rats Challenge kids' game show
4.30 National News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Repeat.
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals (PG) Funky Monkeys
8.30 Kitchen Nightmares USA (M) new episodes.
8.45 Lotto
9.30 CSI: NY (M) new episodes.
10.30 Crime (M)
11.30 Just Shoot Me (PG)
12.00 Shipwrecked (PG)
1.00 The Baron (PG)
2.00 Guthy-Renker and Danoz
3.30 Good Morning America
5.00 Early Morning News

TUESDAY 9

ABC1
4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.
5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat.
6.00 Kids' Programs
11.00 How Art Made The World (G) Repeat
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show.
1.00 The New Inventors (G) Repeat.
1.30 Catalyst (G) Repeat.
2.00 SeaChange (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs
5.00 RollerCoaster
6.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien
8.00 Roller Derby Dolls (PG)
8.30 Grand Designs: Bath
9.30 Foreign Correspondent
10.00 Artscape: China's Avant-Garde (G)
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.30 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
12.30 Movie: The Leopard Man (M*,v, 1943) Stars Dennis O'Keefe, Jean Brooks, James Bell.
1.40 Movie: The Ghost Ship (PG, 1943) Stars Richard Dix, Russell Wade.
2.55 Movie: The Seventh Victim (M*,1943) Stars Kim Hunter, Jean Brooks, Hugh Beaumont.

ABC2
7.00 Lateline Repeat.
7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.
8.00 Four Corners Repeat.
8.45 Media Watch Repeat.
9.00 Asia Pacific News
9.30 7.30 Report Repeat.
10.00 Kids' Programs
1.00 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
5.00 Talking Heads (G) Repeat.
5.35 Pilot Guides (G*) Repeat.
6.05 Treks In A Wild World (G*) Repeat.
6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
7.30 Paralympic Games Beijing 2008
11.00 Close

SBS
5.20 World News in various languages
7.15 Cycling: La Vuelta 2008 Update.
7.25 World News in various languages
1.00 The Storm Rages Twice (PG) Repeat drama series from Lebanon.
3.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood (G)
3.30 Food Safari: French
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer
5.30 Corner Gas (G) Comedy. Repeat.
6.00 Global Village: Essaouira
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Insight
8.30 Cutting Edge: I'll Call Australia Home (M)
9.30 World News Australia
10.05 Holidays In Places That Don't Exist: South Ossetia (PG) Repeat
10.35 The Six Billion Dollar Experiment (G) Repeat doco from the UK.
11.35 Movie: How I Spent The End Of The World (M,a,cl, 2006) Drama from Romania.
1.25 Hula Girls (M,a,n,s) documentary.
2.25 WeatherWatch Overnight

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise
9.00 The Morning Show (PG)
11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program.
11.30 Seven News
12.00 Movie: Hidden Places (PG,a, 2006) Stars Sydney Penny, Shirley Jones.
2.00 All Saints (M)
3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G)
3.40 Fast Ed's Fast Food (G)
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 Seven News
5.00 M*A*S*H (G)
5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)
6.00 Seven and Prime News
7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 RSPCA Animal Rescue (G)
8.00 Find My Family (PG)
8.30 Packed to the Rafters (PG,a,d)
9.30 All Saints (M,v)
10.30 Make Me A Supermodel (M)
11.30 Beauty And The Geek (PG)
12.30 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker

Prime HD program same as above except:
12.00 Heartbeat **1.00** Movie: In His Life: The John Lennon Story (PG, 2000) **2.45** Harry's Practice **3.15** Yin Yang Yo! **3.35** The Great Outdoors **10.30** Urban Legends **11.00** Night Stalker **12.00** Lost **12.50** Fast Ed's Fast Food **1.30** Scrubs

ten
6.00 Ten Early News
7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs
8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten Morning News
11.30 TTN (G)
12.00 Dr Phil (M) Repeat.
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (M) Repeat.
2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Infomercial (PG)
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.
6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 Taken Out (PG) dating.
7.30 The All New Simpsons
8.00 The Simpsons (PG) Repeat.
8.30 NCIS (M)
9.30 Rush (M,v,at) drama
10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
11.15 Late Show With David Letterman
12.00 Courting Alex (PG) Repeat.
12.30 State Focus Repeat.
1.00 Infomercials (PG)
4.00 Religion to 6am.

NBN
5.30 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker
12.00 The View (PG)
1.00 Ellen (PG)
2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
3.30 Here's Humphrey Repeat.
4.00 Lab Rats Challenge kids' game show
4.30 National News
5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Repeat.
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Wipeout (PG) reality series.
8.30 Two And A Half Men (M,sr) new episodes.
9.30 20 to 1 (M) new episodes.
10.30 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA15+)
11.30 Just Shoot Me (PG)
12.00 ER (M)
1.00 Outrageous Fortune (M,cl) Repeat.
2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
3.00 Danoz (G)
3.30 Good Morning America
5.00 Early Morning News

Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane
Express Bus
• TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
• Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
• Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
• Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
• No charge for surfboards
FROM **$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY**
$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT
brisbane 2 byron
www.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings essential
phone Brisbane2Byron
Bookings: 1800 626 222

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright
Chartered Accountant
Taxation all return types
Individual Returns
$99*
6685 8129
1/2 Ti Tree Place, Byron Bay
* conditions apply

mattress Xpress
6685 5212
16 Brigantine Street, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay
STORAGE AND OFFICE SOLUTIONS
100% COTTON SHEET SETS
100% NATURAL LATEX PILLOWS
100% COTTON QUILTS
100% MEMORY CELL PILLOWS

Frontier Touring Company and Ku Promotions present...
Michael Franti and Spearhead
BYRON BAY HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM • All Ages Show / No Alcohol Allowed
SATURDAY 11TH OCTOBER
Tix $49.50 on sale from Wed 3rd Sept • Get in quick – they won't last long!!
Available from All Music and Vision: Ballina, Lismore and Byron (+BF), Barebones Bangalow, Murwillumbah Music, Mullumbimby Books and Ticketek.
www.spearheadvibrations.com / www.kupromotions.com.au

TRIPOD AT EVOLVE

Standup comedy supergroup **Tripod**, the three wheeled, nerds with attitude front up to **Red Devil Park** on **Saturday October 4** to headline **Evolve**, Byron's first dedicated Arts festival. I was driving late the other night and had the ABC on and managed to catch one of their latest songs, I can't quite recall the title, but the basic premise is that 'I'm a fey bookish boy who won't survive in a post apocalpytic green house affected world.' The line that had me almost wetting myself was directed to the importance of being politically correct and it said something along the lines of 'I don't have any indigenous friends, and I think if I started buddying up at this late stage they might get suspicious.' For those of you who don't know Tripod, it's a comedy triad of Scod, Yon and Gatesy. Scod is the geeky one with the guitar and glasses. Gatesy sings quite well and wants to play guitar. Yon, well he's shorter. He's weirder. He wants to play guitar but will settle for the trumpet. Their last live show was 'How to Train an attack Dog from Scratch' which premiered at the Adelaide Fringe Festival in March and went onto the Melbourne Comedy Festival 2007. The show was nominated for four Green Room Awards, one of Melbourne's Premier Arts Awards. Tripod had a successful return to the New Zealand Comedy Festival and returned to the Edinburgh Fringe Festival in August for the first time in nearly ten years, performing in the delectable Spiegel Garden to sellout houses and rave reviews. Information – www.evolveartsfestival.com.au

CULTURE

TANGO FESTIVAL
LAST TANGO IN BYRON

This weekend wear something dramatic, grab a red rose, clench it between your teeth and think your most passionate thought. Now hold that expression, that look of agressive intent, grab a partner, stamp your feet and baby you have Tango! It's the most passionate dance on the planet – and our local tango lovers well known artist, Jan Rae and friends appear in a documentary to be screened at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Friday** evening by local film maker Carla Thackrah. On **Saturday**, the room gets a stomping with the Tango Ball from **8.30pm**.

CIRCUS
SPAGHETTI HEROES

Spaghetti Circus have been bending the minds and the bodies of our kids for over a decade. Every year this talented troupe come up with an original concept performance to showcase the talents of their performance troupe. This is circus at it's most organic, away from the hideous Cirque du Franchise. This year it's 'The Super Hero Show' and it kicks off on **Friday 12 September** and runs thru until 3 October. Shows are on Fridays 7pm, Saturdays 2pm and 7pm and Sundays at 2pm in the back shed at Spaghetti Circus (**Mullumbimby Showgrounds**). Tickets are $20 adults, $10 kids (under 16) and $55 for families (2 adults and 2 kids). You can book tickets over the phone: 6684 3038 or email: spaghetticircus@mullum.com.au or at the front desk at Spaghetti!

STANDUP
UNIBAR COMEDY CLUB

The first open mic night went off with a bang at the **Southern Cross Unibar** last month. With over 70 patrons turning up to enjoy the laughs, comics and audience members alike commented on what a great comedy venue it is and how funny the comics were. Scheduled for the first **Wednesday** of every month, the Stand Up and Laugh open mic room is a cozy place to enjoy a wholesome laugh with esteemed comics like Paul McMahon, Kathleen Wishart and Matthew Sutherland. I'll be the MC this Wednesday with the gig kicking off at **7:30pm**. Tickets are just $5/2 (students) and can be bought at the club or booked on 6626 9602.

TYPEWRITER GIRL AT 'WRITERS AT THE RAILS' ON SUNDAY.

ART
MALE THINGS AT PIECE

Art Piece Gallery in Mullumbimby presents **One for the Boys**, an exhibition featuring art, textiles and sculpture inspired by fast cars, star guitars, best mates and more. There is no sugar or spice to be found here. The art will include dogs from renowned artist John Giese. Undeniably striking paintings, they represent canines as metaphors for human beings and our journey through life. Exhibition opens at **6pm** on **Friday** and runs until Friday 19th September. All enquiries should be directed to Nadine Abensur, Gallery Director at 'nadineabensur@artpiecegallery.com.au' or by calling 6684 3446.

FUSION FESTIVAL

The best way to experience the amazing cultural diversity of the North Coast region is to come along to Southern Cross University's upcoming **Fusion Festival**. The festival is free and open to the general public and celebrates the University's diverse and multicultural community and the contribution it makes to intercultural understanding both on campus and in the local area. This year's festival theme is 'UNIty in diVERSITY: the coming together of cultures and communities'. On the Lismore campus Fusion will run from **Monday** through to **Friday**, September 12. On the Tweed Gold Coast campus, festivities will take place on Tuesday, September 9. The Lismore campus program includes a photographic competition and exhibition in the SCU library, theology discussions over coffee and cake, music, song and dance from around the world, forums, discussions, an international film night and an international cook-off competition.

MULLUM HOSPITAL VARIETY NIGHT

The re-emergence of the **Mullumbiby Civic Centre** has seen an explosion of entertainment in sleepy Mullumbimby. The Mullumbimby Hospital host their **Variety Night**, with the versatile MD as MC, that would be Dr Michael Pelmore, a man who really knows how to deliver a joke – even if he has to use forceps. The show is scheduled for **Friday** at **7pm** and there are lots and lots of locals performing including The High School Stage Band, High School Rock Eisteddfod dancers, Public School Kindergarten Dancers, Flamenco from 'Arte Gitana', Dr Tim Devine and the Salsa Dancers, Kim Mitchell's 'Mullum Rouge', comedienne Ellen Briggs, Dr. Michael Pelmore, and lots more. This is the last big fundraising event before the state hospital Olympics in October. $10, adult; $25 family/$6 conc.

POETRY

TYPEWRITER GIRL STRIKES A KEY

'Writers at the Rails' return to their poetic soapbox at the **Railway Hotel**, Byron Bay for their Spring show on **Sunday** with two special feature poets from Brisbane and the Sunshine Coast: Pascalle Burton (aka Typewriter Girl) and Tessa Leon head a new wave of performance poets from north of the border, both have been recent features at the Queensland Poetry Festival and the Woodford Festival. The afternoon show starts at **2pm** will also include open and invited readings and the ever-popular $100 Poetry Slam. For any info phone David on 6688 6485.

SCULPTURE

A SWELL IDEA

The sale of Thursday Plantation meant the demise of an important art event, the East Coast Sculpture show. Interestingly, according to Swell curator, Devanunda, who was also a curator on the aforementioned event, many previous entrants and winners of the Thursday Plantation Show will have their works on site at the Currumbin site. Interestingly, about a quarter of the sculptors are from the Northern Rivers. For those of you not familiar with Swell, from **September 12 – 21**, Queensland's Currumbin Beach transforms from a quiet seaside setting of sun, sand and surfers to a massive swell of sculpture as artists from around Australia and the world install 50 sculptures for this free to the public open-air exhibition.

DANCE

OUR GIRLS TO LA!!!

The Brunswick Valley School of Dance is running a **Dance-A-Thon** to raise funds for their dance troupe to go to LA next year for Dance Excellence 2009. The Dance-A-Thon is 12 hours of non-stop dance classes including jazz, classical ballet, contemporary, hip-hop, Nia and many other styles. The Dance-A-Thon is fortunate to have some of the best dance teachers in the area donating their time to the cause. Dale Hutson, one of our foremost classical dancers will teach an open ballet class as well as contemporary, Julie Bartley will be presenting Nia, a dance fusion technique; Shiana will show your belly how to dance and for those of you who have seen the amazing Serena flamenco, you will appreciate how exciting her class will be. The Dance-A-Thon will be held at the **Memorial Hall** in **Brunswick Heads** on **Sunday** and you can buy a ticket for a single class or get a day pass and attend all the classes for only $50. The event is open to all ages and dance abilities and you can find out more by emailing gypsy@gypsylefay.com

BeatsNBops

with Jackie Onassid

GIVE PEACE A DANCE!

MK Ultra is a busy little bee and since his last interview with me he has secured an outdoor venue for Earthdance. 'This year's theme of **Earthdance** is honouring the earth which is exactly what we intend to do, nurture it, look after it, respect it and dance on it!' Earthdance is held Saturday 13 at Mt. Pikapene.

Q: In a nutshell, what was the journey to get the venue for Earthdance secured?

A: 'I'll need a big nutshell! In 2005 we organized an Earthdance event at Mt Pikapene state forest recreation area without a permit. We have always had a tradition of partying responsibly and looking after our sites and developing initiatives to deal with issues around waste management, safety and 'site nurturing', and our responsibility to the wider community. In that year we raised nearly $2500 for the UNCLE project which was a fantastic outcome for an organization doing great work with our youth. In 2006 I organized an all night trance party in the Byron Entertainment Centre. That was a landmark event and it gave me the skills to understand the perspective from the authorities' point of view. Last year, with the loss of precious venues due to poor event management by some party organizers and land sale we took a punt and used Pikapene. We got the 'visit' but we were allowed to stage the event despite not having a permit. Forests New South Wales were impressed with the quality of organization and the attention to detail, especially the site clean up. From that day on it took a lot of planning and negotiation with FNSW, Council and Police to achieve a legal approved status for this year's event.'

Q: What were the reasons that contributed to the 'demise' of outdoor partying around Byron Bay?

A: 'The two N's: Noise and NIMBYism! Basically, big sound systems, small communities some with even smaller minds offended by young people having fun while compromising their property prices in the process.'

Q: How do you think outdoor partying should be approached to be given another chance to dance?

A: 'Responsible event management! Keep it safe; keep it sensible because the writing is on the wall for fly by night cavalier operators. You need proper consultation with the authorities, and promoters thinking creatively outside their bubble developing strategies to win support not opposition. Learn your rights and responsibilities and make sustainable policy through best practice.'

Q: What argument would you put forward to neighbors/residents opposed to outdoor parties?

A: 'Lighten up! Instead of complaining put some money and energy into creating an alternative form of entertainment for the generation that follows you. Maybe finance a huge indoor venue?' Instead of complaining consider that maybe this bunch of noisy people ruining your evening possibly just raised more money for a local charity than you have ever given in your life.'

At Turning Point this **Thursday** MK Ultra will take on the role of a provocateur to launch people into discussion after the screening of *The Road To Doof*. DJ Grit co-owner/ manager of Bio-sine Records will open the dance floor for action around 9pm. Grit says, 'I am hoping Turning Point helps to educate myself and others on how we can continue to have outdoor parties whilst minimizing our impact on the environment with the blessing of the community, council and the police.' Other DJs on the lineup include Jackie Onassid, Kayhat, POB and Spliffun aka Tiffon who will be playing his own tracks until finish at 3am. Doors open at **8pm** and entry is $15/$10 concession. Turning Point is about information and discussion, it's a platform for people interested to exchange ideas and experience on the subject as well as possibly start a network for and with people wanting to continue together finding new outdoor venues. Turning Point would like to invite people who can tolerate differing opinions and are willing to discuss and exchange with a creative attitude. Give it a Dance!

FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL08

Enquiries 02 6684 2309 **Tickets** fatherhoodfestival.com also available from Southern Cross Union outlets, Barebones Bangalow and Mullum Bookshop

PROGRAM

THURSDAY 4 SEPT 7.00pm **THE TESTOSTERONE FACTOR**
Bangalow A & I Hall • TIX $10/8 conc 13-17 FREE Not suitable for U13

FRIDAY 5 SEPT 7.30pm **STEVE BIDDULPH** Raising Boys with entertainment by Men Wot Sing – hosted by Mensline Australia
Byron Bay High School, Broken Head Road TIX $12/10 Conc not suitable for young children

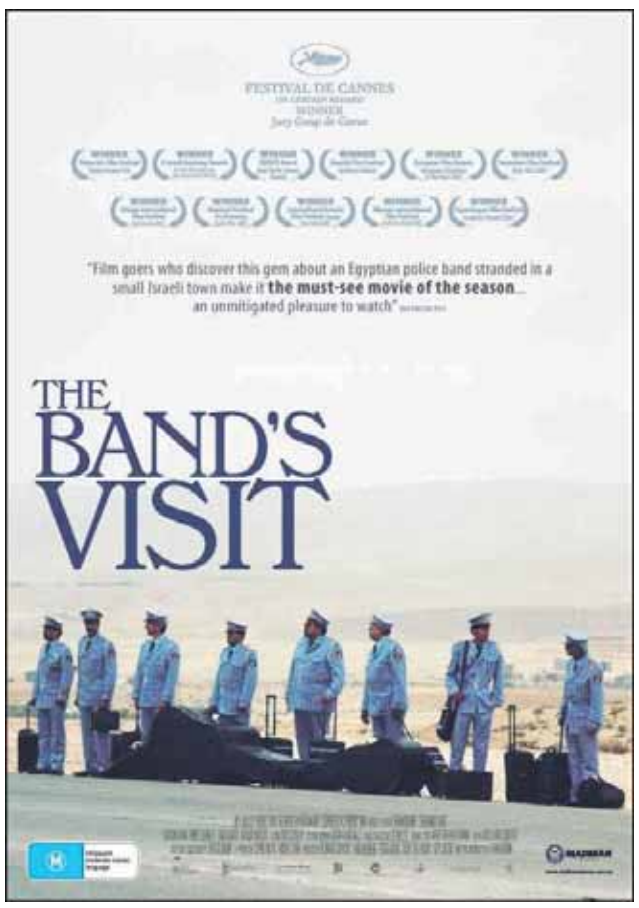
SATURDAY 6 SEPT 12-3pm **FREE PARENTING WORKSHOPS**
12-1 Connected Parenting • Karen and Scott Longden
12-1 Playgroups Australia – What playgroups offer you and yours
1-2 Heart to Heart parenting • Sofi Thomson and Rachel Bindu
1-2 Communication in Relationship • Sean Tonnet
2-3 Inspired 0-4 year olds • Jane Hankel
2-3 Praise – Does it build self esteem? • Jill Benham
Bangalow A & I Hall

SATURDAY 6 SEPT 6pm **FATHERHOOD FAMILY CONCERT WITH DAMIEN LEITH & MR PERCIVAL** *hosted by Playgroups Australia*
Bangalow A & I Hall • TIX $25/20 conc. Ages 6-16 $12, under 6 free.
Dome Cinema & The Orb Lounge

SATURDAY 6 SEPT 7.30pm **STEVE BIDDULPH** Secrets of Happy Children
Lismore High School Dalley St. • TIX $12/10

SUNDAY, 7 SEPT FROM 10AM AT BANGALOW SHOWGROUND
A HUGE FREE DAY OF FAMILY FUN
10-11 Schools and Music
10.30 FREE treasure hunt for kids great finds, real treasure chests with Salty Pete the pirate
11am Build your own toolbox with Scott McGregor
11am World's biggest Father's Day card. Join the fun, as we go for the record.
11am Dome Cinema – running all day.
11-1 ACOUSTIC STAGE – The Love Bus, Loren, Songbird and Mick McHugh and Cheyne Murphy
11.15 Joel Salom's Big Kids Show on big oval – an unmissable event for kids of all ages from 1-101, Joel and his robotic dog Erik performing tricks and keeping you on your toes
11.30 WORLD'S BIGGEST FATHERS DAY CARD – meet at info tent and help paint it!
12pm Winner of Thanks Dad photo competition with Steve Biddulph – A national photographic competition open to all see www. thanksdad.org
12.15 GRAND FINAL of Family Idol with Damien Leith and Celebrity Judges
2pm Winner of Bangalow Father of the Year and family holiday winners announced
2.15 BIG FREE CONCERT with Cody Butler, Jeff Lang, Tex Perkins, James Cruikshank and Da Karpo all performing live. There is also a range of activities and expo sites including Enviro Dad, Our Community and DIY Dad
FOOD A great range of food all day available plus chai tent

Mens Line Australia · Southern Cross Credit Union · Playgroup · Elders · Beat FM · New South Wales Regional Flagship Events · Santos Organic Food



BEACH hotel

Wednesday 3
8.30pm
VOCAL LOCALS COMP HEAT 3

Thursday 4
9.00pm
THE REMAINS

Friday 5
9.30pm
THE BOURBON PROPHECY

Saturday 6
9.30pm
KING TIDE

Sunday 7
12.00pm
FATHERS DAY PERFORMANCE: BYRON BAY PUBLIC SCHOOL BAND
4.30pm
KING TIDE
8.00pm
DJ CAPTAIN KAINE

BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

gigguide

WEDNESDAY 3

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **VOCAL LOCALS COMP HEAT 3**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **REGGAE ALLSTARS – CHAKA DEMUS & THE PLIERS/ JAH MASON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **JUNGLE PARTY WITH DJ**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BLOCK ROCKIN BEATS**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM **ALFREDO LOPES ENSEMBLE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **DJ HUNTER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **MOVIE NIGHT: *RUSH HOUR* (M)**
- SOUTHERN CROSS UNI BAR, LISMORE 7.30PM **STAND UP + LAUGH, COMEDY CLUB, MC MANDY NOLAN**

THURSDAY 4

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **THE REMAINS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CHRIS PICKERING**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DRE SKULL & DANIEL WEBBER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T-SHIRT – DJ BUSY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **'P' PARTY**
- LIQUID, BYRON **TURNING POINT – JACKIE ONASSID/ KAYHAT / POB / SPLIFFON AKA TIFFON**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7PM **FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL – THE TESTOSTERONE FACTOR, PANEL WITH MANDY NOLAN, JAN BARHAM, LISA PARKES + MORE**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **CHRIS FISHER**

FRIDAY 5

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE BOURBON PROPHECY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CBD DUB PROJECT**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **RADIO JUPITER**
- BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE **TANGO FESTIVAL**
- BYRON BAY HIGH SCHOOL 7.30PM **FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL PRESENTS: STEVE BIDDULPH**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER & RYAN RUSHTON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **RETRO DISCO WITH DJ FULL HOUSE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN**
- LIQUID, BYRON **ELECTRO FUNK – DEEP FRYER / EGO / UNCLE BULLI**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 6.30PM **LISA ON PIANO**
- SATORI, BELONGIL 5–10PM **FLOW POETRY PRESENTS DJ SIPPA**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **THE ONE TOO MANY BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **LEIGH JAMES (TRIO)**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC CENTRE 7PM **MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL VARIETY NIGHT – MC MICHAEL PELMORE**
- ART PIECE GALLERY, MULLUM 6PM **EXHIBITION OPENING – ONE FOR THE BOYS – ART TO CELEBRATE ALL THINGS MALE**
- BALLINA HOTEL 6PM **JESSE** 9PM **IN CYDE & STONE MOUNTAIN**
- BLACKBOARD @THE BEACH, LENNOX 6.30PM **JAZZ WITH DAVID ADES**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **BLACK MARKET RHYTHM CO**
- FEDERAL CHURCH 7PM **MICK MCHUGH CD LAUNCH**

SATURDAY 6

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **KING TIDE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **RAGGA JUMP**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **SHAPE SHIFTER**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **TANGO FEST**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **NADI**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT FREE MAKEOVER SALON + DJ WOW**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QUALITY CONTROL**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 6PM **JIMMY & JONNY B GOOD**
- LIQUID, BYRON **HOUSE OF NOW – DAVE BASEK – DAVE C, VANESSA, KAPTAIN KAINE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- BANGALOW A & I HALL 6PM **FATHERHOOD CONCERT – DAMIEN LEITH, MR PERCIVAL, MICK MCHUGH, LEIGH CARRIAGE, KURTIS, ROSS NOBLE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **CATH SIMES BAND**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **VASUDHA + JEM**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **WALLY & THE GATORS**
- BALLINA HOTEL 6PM **SLIM PICKENS + DR BAZ** 9PM **DJ GOPHER GOLD**
- BLACKBOARD@THE BEACH, LENNOX 6.30PM **JAZZ WITH JACK BRITTEN & CHARMAIN KINGSTON**
- LISMORE HIGH SCHOOL 7.30PM **STEVE BIDDULPH – SECRETS OF HAPPY CHILDREN**
- DUNOON SPORTS CLUB 6.30PM **THRILLBILLY STOMP BUSH DANCE**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **PEREGRINE**

SUNDAY 7

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 12PM **FATHER'S DAY PERFORMANCE: BYRON BAY PUBLIC SCHOOL BANDS** 4.30PM **KING TIDE** 8PM **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **THE BLUE RHYTHM KINGS**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **BIRDS OF TOKYO**
- BYRON MARKET **SLIM PICKENS + DR BAZ**
- SATORI – BELONGIL 12PM **ANDY HOLM**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 2PM **BROADFOOT JAM**
- BANGALOW SHOWGROUND ALL DAY **FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL: HUGE FREE DAY OF FAMILY FUN – GRAND FINAL FAMILY IDOL WITH DAMIAN LEITH, JEFF LANG, TEX PERKINS, JAMES CRUICKSHANK, DA KARPO**
- BRUNSWICK HEADS MEMORIAL HALL 8AM–7PM **DANCE-A-THON 12HRS OF DANCE CLASSES**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **JAM BROTHERS** 7PM **BIG MUSIC**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4–7PM **TIM SLADDEN & THE NIGHTWATCH**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **BROADFOOT**

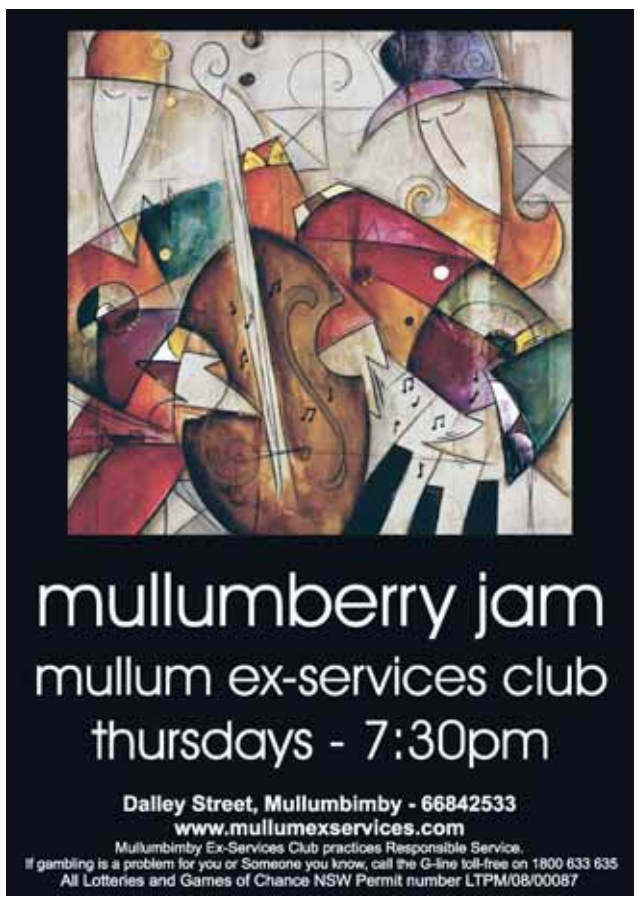
MONDAY 8

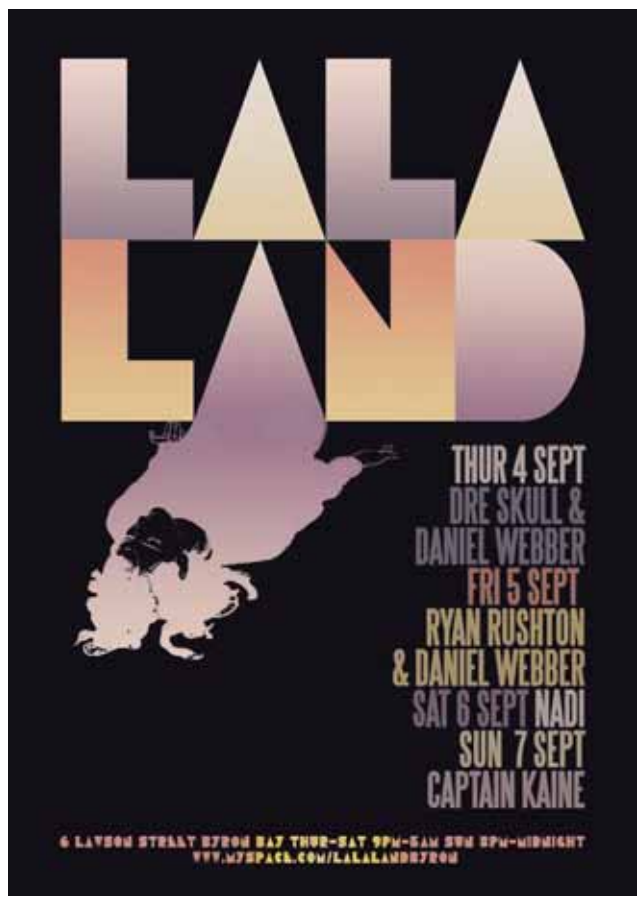
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **RHYS CRIMMIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SOMBRERO MEXICAN NACHO PARTY – DJ MADNESS**

TUESDAY 9

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **RHYS CRIMMIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE DANCE COMP WITH DJ PACKED**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- WINSOME HOTEL, LISMORE **THE HANDS (FROM SYDNEY)**
- SOUTHERN CROSS UNI BAR, LISMORE 7.30PM **NATIONAL CAMPUS BAND COMP 2008: FINAL HEAT – 6 BANDS**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE
12pm friday mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719





HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY
FREE POOL

WEDNESDAY 3
7:00pm
MOVIE NIGHT: RUSH HOUR (M)

THURSDAY 4
6:00pm
RAFFLES
6:30pm
POOL COMP

FRIDAY 5
7:00pm
LEIGH JAMES TRIO

SATURDAY 6
7:00pm
CATH SIMES BAND

SUNDAY 7
FATHERS DAY SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS
3:00pm
JAM BROTHERS
7:00pm
BIG MUSIC

FREE WIRELESS INTERNET

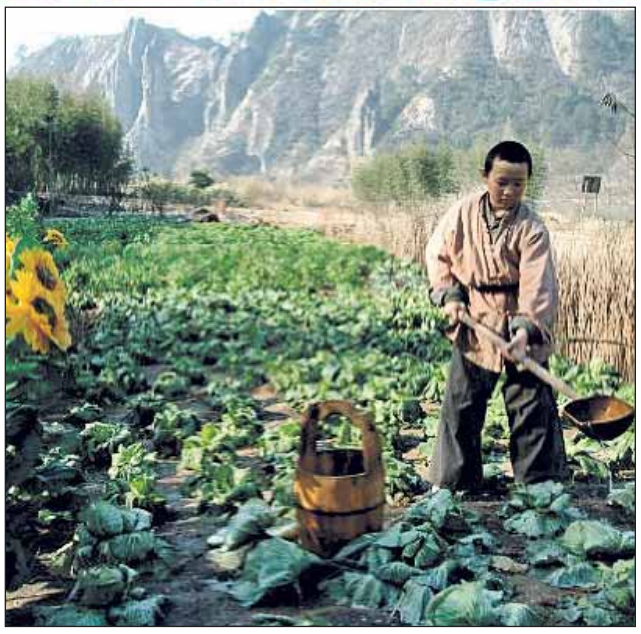
Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

CINEMA

CHILDREN OF THE SILK ROAD

Bagging a movie about saving the lives of children is tantamount to putting the boot into a baby koala. Nonetheless... We start in Shanghai, 1937. The Rape of Nanjing is under way and George Hogg (Jonathan Rhys Meyers), a British journo, determines to get behind the Japanese line and write a first hand account of events. With an Australian (David Wenham), he makes it through and witnesses the Jap atrocities. Diver Dan is plugged before he can get his Strine into gear and Hogg is inches away from being decapitated by one of those fearsome Samurai swords. Instead he is rescued by Chen (the temptingly named Yun-Fat Chow), a Chinese Communist, and a couple of weary hours later you kinda wish that he wasn't. Chen delivers him to an orphanage occupied by a couple of dozen lads who are hanging out to be won over by his awesome humanity. It'd be no show without a bad kid with attitude and a tough old lady cook, and they are both there (the former conveniently speaking impeccable English), as is the the essential love interest – Lee, a dedicated nurse. Toil and trouble come thick and fast, but like Spencer Tracy in *Boys Town*, Hogg's commitment to his charges never wavers. But in casting Rhys Meyers in the role, the producers have sent a boy on a man's errand, especially if you compare his effort with Edward Norton's as a not dissimilar character in the far superior *The Painted Veil*. Aussie Radha Mitchell, as the blonde heroine, is no more convincing (though neither are helped by really crook dialogue). Square jawed and fatiguingly wholesome, she departs briefly, galloping into the mountains and looking like she is off to shoot a few episodes of *McLeod's Daughters* rather than dispense medicine to the suffering hordes. Breathtaking cinematography is far and away its strongest point as the narrative is one paced and feels as though it should have been winding down to its close well before the crew set out on their long hike to safety. They cop a lot of bad weather on this journey – you can guess in the first minute that if anything can go wrong it will – but, despite the changing topography, you don't get the impression that they have gone very far. Certainly not 700 miles. The testimony at the end by survivors of the epic march is as unnecessarily saccharine as that sort of device always is.

~ John Campbell



HELLBOY II: THE GOLDEN ARMY

My introduction to Mexican director Guillermo del Toro was through *The Devil's Backbone* (2001). The haunting tale of a little boy in an orphanage in Franco's Spain, it provided a foretaste of the numinous quality which was to make *Pan's Labyrinth* (2006) so unforgettable. In between those two wonderful films he made *Hellboy* (2004), and I am sorry now that I missed it. The Hellboy stories are based on a comic book character, meaning that this latest offering will be dismissed by many as mere juvenile fantasy. More's the pity, for this is the work of a visionary artist in his prime. The 'other' world that we are immersed in is that of the faun and the fabulous creatures we met in *Pan*, and the conflict is between them and humankind. They are led by the parricidal Prince Nuada, who must be prevented from gaining the key that will unleash the invincible golden army (read WMD). His mission is to rid the earth of the blight of people, who, with their venal, grasping ways, their 'parking lots and shopping malls', have defiled nature. The bloke's got a good argument, no risk. In fact, it is an argument over which del Toro appears to be unresolved within himself. Have Hellboy, Abe and other para-normals, raised on US Army bases, become one of 'us'? Or are they simply domesticated freaks? In one pulverising scene, Hellboy is the only obstacle to a giant rampant vine's obliteration of the entire city. At the climax of the rumble, Prince Nuada asks 'is this what you want? To kill the last of its species?' The moral issues are more double-edged than you normally find in mainstream cinema and there are no spoon fed answers. Nor is it without humour, Hellboy having some neat one liners and delivering them in the manner of Bruce Willis's likeable *Die Hard* detective. Only the duet with Abe, when they get plastered and sing *Can't Smile Without You*, strikes a try hard off-note. The concluding sacrifice, so Latino Catholic, is both unexpected and moving. With even bigger bucks, del Toro is now embarked upon *The Hobbit* but, personally, I'd love to see him do another small feature like *Devil's Backbone*. It is probably best not to recommend this film without reservation, for there are those whose tastes are too genre specific to allow for them to enter such a fantastical realm. But if yours aren't, check it out, it's brill.

~ John Campbell

MAMMA MIA!

This is an exuberant musical that uses a bunch of perennial Abba numbers to tell a sentimental tale of a girl searching for the identity of her father. Sophie, (Amanda Seyfried), lives on a Greek island with her mother, Donna, (Meryl Streep) and is excited about her imminent marriage. Her mother has always told her that she was born as a result of a brief encounter twenty years earlier and she discovers from Donna's diary that she knew three men that summer, so she sends a letter to each of them; Sam, (Pierce Brosnan), Harry, (Colin Firth) and Bill, (Stellan Skarsgard). They all arrive on the island. The timeless setting of this beautiful island in the Aegean Sea, a marvellous chorus, and a non-stop sense of fun make this very easy to take. This is a film that actually deserves the exclamation mark in its title, thanks to the exuberance that Streep and her co-stars bring to the job of reviving the rituals of the movie musical.

~ Lounge Cinema

Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

LoungeCinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only $7.90

Wed 3 Sept
4.15 The Painted Veil ($5)
6.45 Earth Last Day
8.30 Married Life

Thurs 4 Sept
4.45 Mama Mia ($5)
6.45 Married Life
8.30 The Dark Knight ★

Fri 5 Sept
3.45 The Dark Knight ($5)
6.30 Mama Mia
8.30 The Painted Veil

Sat 6 Sept
1.15 The Painted Veil ★
3.45 Mama Mia ★
5.45 The Dark Knight
8.30 Married Life

Sun 7 Sept
2.15 Mama Mia ★
4.15 Married Life
6.00 The Painted Veil
8.30 The Dark Knight ★

Mon 8 Sept
3.15 The Painted Veil ($5)
5.45 The Dark Knight
8.30 Mama Mia ★

Tues 9 Sept
4.15 Married Life ($5)
6.00 The Painted Veil
8.30 The Dark Knight

Wed 10 Sept
3.45 The Dark Knight ($5)
6.30 Mama Mia Last Day
8.30 Married Life Last Day

Wed Movies $7.50 NO OTHER COUPONS

★★★★ -Margaret Pomeranz MARRIED LIFE M15+

★★★★ -Margaret Pomeranz Christian Bale Heath Ledger Morgan Freeman Michael Caine "PREPARE TO BE WOWED" -Rolling Stone Mag M15+ THE DARK KNIGHT

"A joyous frolic inspired by the music of ABBA... irresistibly entertaining" MERYL STREEP STELLAN SKARSGARD COLIN FIRTH PG MAMA MIA!

★★★★ -Margaret & David "An Emotionally Rich Love Story..." M15+ The Painted Veil Naomi Watts Edward Norton

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

$5.00 Movie First Film Mon-Fri till Sept 10th

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY
ADMISSION PRICES
Adults $11
Students/Concession $9
Children $8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

Ballina Fair CINEMAS

THURS 4TH TO WED 10TH SEPTEMBER

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

Ballina Fair

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

MAKE IT HAPPEN PG
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★10.00am ★3.55pm ★7.45pm

THE BANK JOB MA
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★11.55am ★9.10pm
LIMITED SEASON

CHILDREN OF THE SILK ROAD M
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★2.30pm
LIMITED SEASON

HELLBOY 2 THE GOLDEN ARMY
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★12.20pm ★4.45pm ★8.55pm M

TROPIC THUNDER MA
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★2.00pm ★7.00pm ★9.20pm

MONGOL MA
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★10.10am* ★5.35pm
*No Sat/Sun 10.10am session
FINAL 7 DAYS

BABY MAMA PG
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★11.40am ★3.30pm ★7.20pm

MAMA MIA PG
THURS 4 TO WED 10
★10.00am ★1.30pm* ★5.20pm
*No Sat/Sun 1.30pm session
MUST END SOON!

STAR WARS: THE CLONE WARS PG
SAT 6/SUN 7
★10.20am ★1.30pm
ALL TIX $8

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ THE MUMMY 3 – TOMB OF THE DRAGON EMPEROR ★

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www. byroncinemas.com
THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

Byron Cinemas

dts DOLBY DIGITAL STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS SEPT 4 ~ WED SEPT 10

TUESDAYS ALL TIX $7.50

COLIN FARRELL BRENDAN GLEESON RALPH FIENNES
IN BRUGES MA15+
DAILY 12.20PM, 2.30PM, 4.40PM, 6.50PM, 9PM
SHOOT FIRST, SIGHTSEE LATER!
'Brilliantly sharp screenplay, hilarious yet tragic... always involving and surprisingly moving.' *Urban Cinefile*

THE BAND'S VISIT M
'★★★★½ Extremely charming and really funny. Top entertainment.' *David Stratton*
DAILY 12.40PM, 4.50PM, 6.40PM

JONATHAN RHYS MEYERS RAHDA MITCHELL CHOW YUN FAT
FATE MADE THEM ORPHANS. LOVE MADE THEM LEGENDS.
'An extraordinary story of hope and courage.' *Daily Telegraph*
THU, SAT, SUN, WED 10.15AM, 2.30PM
FRI, MON, TUE 2.30PM, 8.45PM M
CHILDREN OF THE SILK ROAD

BEST DOCUMENTARY SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
UP THE YANGTZE M
THUR 4.40PM
DAILY EXC THUR & SUN 10.30AM
NO SCREEN SUNDAY
'Gloriously cinematic doc of epic, poetic sadness.' *Variety* '★★★★ Beautiful.' *Sandra Hall*

THUR 10AM, 8.45PM
FRI, MON, TUES 10.45AM, 4.40PM
SAT & WED 4.40PM, 8.45PM
SUN 10.30AM, 9.10PM
WOULD YOU PUT YOUR EGGS ... IN THIS BASKET? PG
BABY MAMA
TINA FEY AMY POEHLER GREG KINNEAR STEVE MARTIN
'★★★★ Their work is utter joy ... effortless laughs ... very, very funny.' *Empire*

BABY MAMA is this month's selection for REEL MUMS, our baby-friendly cinema program – Thursday 4th at 10am

BEN STILLER ROBERT DOWNEY JR. JACK BLACK
TROPIC THUNDER MA15+
DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY 10AM, 2.30PM, 6.40PM
SUNDAY 10AM, 2.30PM, 7PM
'A gleeful, bumptious send-up of big budget movies and big Hollywood egos.' *Wall St. Journal*

GREATNESS COMES TO THOSE WHO TAKE IT
'★★★★Magnificent.' *At The Movies*
'★★★★★Stunning.' *Maxim*
'★★★★Breaktaking.' *Empire*
DAILY 12.10PM, 8.30PM MA15+
MONGOL

STONES SCORSESE SHINE A LIGHT
THE ROLLING STONES IN A FILM BY MARTIN SCORSESE
'Unbridled energy rockets from the stage ... riveting, unforgettable and uplifting' *Urban Cinefile*
BYRON LOVES THIS FILM!
SUN 4.40PM M

O-sushi Byron
SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend $15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just $10 ($9 con). Conditions apply.

Eating Out Guide

BANGALOW

Bangalow Pizza Co.
• Home delivery
• Dine in or take away
3/36 Byron St
Bangalow
Ph 02 6687 1271

fresca
BANGALOW HOTEL
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs
lunch & dinner 7 days
ph 6687 1711

UTOPIA
Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm
Airconditioned comfort
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006
tel.6687 2088

cafe bar art 66872678
the Urban by day
Great service, great coffee, great food, great cakes.
Bangalow's landmark cafe.
Bang Thai will now be closed until Spring. Thanks to all of our valued customers.
BANGthai by night restaurant 66872000

tuesday to saturday
bar open from 4pm
extensive wine list
degustation fr $55 p.h
33 byron st bangalow
phone 66871010
satiate RESTAURANT

BALLINA

Beach Cafe
SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH
absolute beach front
freshest food • open 7 days
smiling service
Shelly Beach Road
East Ballina 6686 9844

BILLINUDGEL

billi's thai restaurant
13 years running
Closed Sept 1 – 9
Banquet menu available
Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeway
OPEN FIRE PLACE
Billinudgel Village
bookings pref! 66803352

BYRON BAY

Casa Pepe vegetarian restaurant
End of Byron Street
Dinner Wed-Sun
Byron St, Byron Bay
6685 7121

monjers
gourmet fish & chips

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY
eat in or take away
6680 8080
Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

Earth'n'Sea Amazing PIZZA & PASTA
• Family Restaurant •
MOVING DEALS
UNTIL OCTOBER 31, 2008
Pick It Up...
at Earth 'n' Sea Suffolk Park and receive 20% OFF your order.
Just Eat It...
Come in & have a feed, bring your own alcohol ($1 corkage pp) and get 10% OFF your bill.
Suffolk Park Village Centre
6685 3101 or 6685 6029
or 6685 5011
For updates on the move visit
www.earthnsea.com.au

belongilbeachcafé
Monday to Sunday
7.30am – 3pm
33 Childe St., Byron Bay
Tel: 6685 7144

Overlooking Byron Bay
fig tree Est. 1981
3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH $35
WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07
Lunch: Friday-Sunday
Dinner: Thursday-Saturday
A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences
02 6684 7273
bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

dish restaurant raw bar
open 7 days from 5pm
reservations recommended
tel: 6685 7320
cnr jonson & marvel sts
www.dishbyronbay.com.au

BEACH hotel
Delicious specials, gourmet pizzas, kids menu, fresh juices, coffee and cakes.
BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER

PACIFIC dining room
`The best restaurant in town. Not to be missed.'
Australian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008
Open for dinner 7 days
Sunday lunch 4 courses $45pp
Beach Hotel, Byron Bay
Bookings 66 807 055

savvy
Teppanyaki and Japanese Cuisine
LUNCH . DINNER
COCKTAILS . FUNCTIONS
Tuesday - Sunday
Licensed til 3am
t 02 6685 7856
9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
www.savvybyron.com.au

Muoi's FEAST
Asian & Western
Licensed
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat
6685 7557

Fish heads restaurant & takeaway
Bangalow
2 Byron St
6687 2883
Byron Bay
1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Breakfast – Lunch – Dinner
Dine in or takeaway
Open from 7.30am
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

o-sushi
Japanese restaurant
authentic cuisine
Sushi train
licensed
Sun-Wed 11am–9pm
Thurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm
eat in or take away
www.osushi.com.au
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

olivo
modern australian restaurant
Great Food Great Value
7 days 6:30pm 66857950
Reservations appreciated
34 Jonson st opposite
Hotel Great Northern

Thai@Byron
Best food, great service
BYO, licensed & takeaway
Open for dinner 7 days
$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

Pasquale Bar Cafe
ITALIAN
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood
Specials • Soups • Salads
Open 7 nights 5 'til late
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm
Take aways available BYO
Buon Appetito
PH: 6685 8700
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Butler's on Marvel
Lunch Wed – Sat 12 - 2pm
Dinner Tue – Sat 6 - 8.30pm
Takeaway Available
Butler's
• FRESH SEAFOOD
• AUTHENTIC THAI
• HOT ROCK
• ASIAN BUFFET
all-u-care-to-eat
Thursdays $19.90
6 - 8.30pm
BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB, 18-20 Marvel St
PH: 6680 9922

enjoy everyday!
BREAKFAST LUNCH TAKE-AWAY
OPEN EVERYDAY 7.30AM-4PM
BYRON BEACH CAFE FULLY LICENCED
enjoy Friday & Saturday nights!
OPEN FOR DINNER 6PM
DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM
our exquisite dinner menu is specially designed daily
DINNER BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS
CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET
6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

INDIAN CURRY HOUSE
ORION
Winners 2005 best Indian
Nominated 2006 best Indian
ORION
opposite Beach Hotel
5/2 Jonson St
Private functions & bookings
call (02) 6685 6828

THE BLACK Sapote
Café & Restaurant
OPEN 7 DAYS 7.30am-5.30pm
TAPAS @ NIGHT B.Y.O
Thursday Friday & Saturday 6pm-9pm
Functions & Catering Available
21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY
Phone 66808016

"The Petit Snail"
French Café-Restaurant
Traditional French Cuisine
Bookings essential for dinner
5 Carlyle St BYRON BAY
(02) 6685 8526
www.thepetitsnail.com.au
thepetitsnail@gmail.com

Book Your Function With Us!
No Hire Fee For Room!
COCOMANGAS
02 66858493
32 Jonson St, Byron Bay
www.cocomangas.com.au

Whynot!
BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07
BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06
Breakfast & Lunch
Cocktails & Dinner
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM
(02) 6680 7994
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

fresh BYRON
• breakfast • lunch • dinner
opens 7.30am to late - 7 days
7Jonson street (beach end)
tel 6685 7810
Licensed & BYO Wine

Orient Express Eatery
Savour The Flavour of Asia
'If it screams oriental, its meant to be.'
The Gold Coast Bulletin, August 2008
Open 7 Days Lunch and Dinner
Weekend Yum Cha
1/2 Fletcher Sreet
Byron Bay
Phone: 02 66 808 808

Offshore bistro + bar
WINTER OPENING HOURS
dinner: wednesday to saturday
lunch: friday to sunday
breakfast: saturday & sunday
32 lawson street
ph 6685 5355
available for functions and groups
www.offshorebistro.com.au

BISTRO & CAFE on Jonson
LUNCH & DINNER
SQUIDDLEYS
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS
in the
Byron Bay Services Club
South End Jonson Street
Ph: 6685 6878

the balcony bar & restaurant
where world flavors merge within art and seductive grooves
join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining..
...or just for a lazy cocktail.
02 6680 9666
cnr of jonson and lawson streets
byron bay

BRUNSWICK

Bruns
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.
HOTEL BRUNSWICK
Ph 6685 1341

Dominic's RISTORANTÉ
Open from 5pm
Tue to Sun
Brunswick Heads
6685 1688
Licensed

THE HAPPY DOLPHIN CAFÉ
FINE FOOD, DELI, SEAFOOD, TAKEAWAY
OPEN 7 DAYS
8 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads
6685 1355

KINGSCLIKFF

FINS
Welcoming Scott Collet of Woodstock winery
WOODSTOCK
McLAREN VALE
6 Course Degustation menu with matching wines including the benchmark 'Stocks' Shiraz
Thursday 11 September
$109 pp including beverage
6.30pm start
Bookings essential
Ph 02 6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Salt Village Kingscliff

LENNOX

O-pes restaurant & bar
90 Ballina St
Lennox Head
6687 7388
Weekend Breakfasts from 8am
Tapas all day
Lunch from 12pm
Dinner from 6pm
Open 7 days

newrybar

Harvest
OPEN 7 DAYS. LICENSED
DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY
call 6687 2644
18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY
NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

mullumbimby

THE Middleby Brasserie
• Great Pub Meals
• Daily Specials
Right in the middle of town
46 Burringbar St, Mullum
Lunch 11.30am-2pm
Dinner 6-9pm
6684 3229

be nourished at the CRYSTAL CASTLE
LOTUS CAFE
81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.
Tel: 6684 3111
www.crystalcastle.net
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC
Breakfast & Lunch 7 days a week
55 Station Street Mullumbimby
Phone 02 66844036
Wireless Internet
www.poincianacafe.com

Sushi Wala
Laksa, sushi, curries, noodles, teriyakies, raw & Indian Sweets
55 Burringbar Street
Mullumbimby • 6684 4315
Mon to Sat 12-8

suppliers

AUTHENTIC
YUM CHA
Homewares
Asian Groceries
Fine Teas
red ginger
asian food & home
OPPOSITE BYRON BAY CINEMAS
PH: 6680 9779

CATERERS

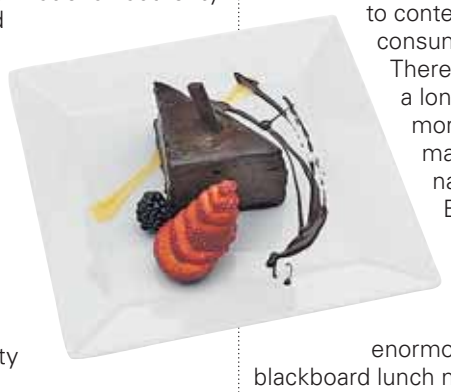
Luscious
Quality creative catering
Celebration cakes
Gourmet delectables
Wood Fired Pizza
1/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com

THE CAKES OF KINGSCLIFF

Victoria Cosford

There is at least one great cakemaker supplying her – or his – glorious sweetmeats to Kingscliff cafés – but I have yet to be told who it is. I have decided, however, that this pretty little seaside town boasts one of the best ranges of cakes to accompany mostly reliable coffee: it's a veritable paradise for lovers of coffee and cake.

Lately we have been driving regularly the short distance up the coast for waves (him) and cafes (me), and so I begin to feel somewhat of an authority. I have always liked Kingscliff but now it seems better than ever, its glamorous Gold Coast feel devoid, blessedly, of the glitz and the sleaze. And the tourists, excluding us – although the well-behaved pretty young things, the many family groups and the smartly coiffed seniors could for all I know be visitors as well. On a sunny Sunday morning the beachfront strip of wall-to-wall cafes and chic boutiques has a sparkling, benevolent allure, and even if you have already had your quota of coffee the pull is strong to join the crowds and have just one more. A relative newcomer to the strip is 'Three Little Figs', as much deli as good-looking cafe, with its glass cabinets packed invitingly with Serrano jamon, Heidi raclette, bright orange Mimmolette St Mere, Shaw River mozzarella and Parma prosciutto. There's a long wooden table down the centre of the shop set with the rustic simplicity of three trays of fresh ripe tomatoes; outside under umbrellas you can drink Allpress coffee or select from a sophisticated breakfast and lunch menu; they plan to start doing dinners soon on Friday and Saturday nights as well. The tartlets, petits fours and cupcakes are simply gorgeous.



But then so they are further on at Eaten, positioned cheek-by-jowl alongside the almost-veteran Sbiza, whose big blueberry muffins look identical, and perhaps are. 'Eaten' serves superb Merlo coffee; Sbiza offers seductive lunch options like mussels and Atlantic salmon ('crispy-skinned', naturally) and they both share a long communal table piled high with every type of newspaper. The mini cupcakes are tiny works of art, or perhaps jewels – far too pretty to contemplate the consumption thereof. There's Boardwalk Books, a long skinny space for more sustaining reading matter; the cutely named Choux Box Espresso Bar whose miniature cakes are called 'Bites', quite rightly, whose friands are enormous and whose blackboard lunch menu suggests things like pumpkin soup with a fetta and rosemary roll. Next door at 'Dots By The Sea' the menu is vast and its fabulous cakes are offered, alongside coffee, at great value Specials prices.

Not especially for gourmet food or fussy, particular eaters, the best lunchtime venues are, however, the Surf Club and the Bowlo. Both are bang in front of the ocean, large plain buildings serving up the great gift of unmatchable sea views. Meals are better at the former, servings at both are huge, and most dishes leave you change from a $20 note. And while coffee at the latter leaves a lot to be desired, their selection of cakes – there it is again – is lipsmackingly good.

And of course once the sun has set and all that cake digested and you are ready to turn back into a grown-up, it is only a very short drive southward to the surreal landscapes of places like Casuarina and Salt, where the likes of Fins, Bamboo and Sandbar + Grill will keep you enchanted.

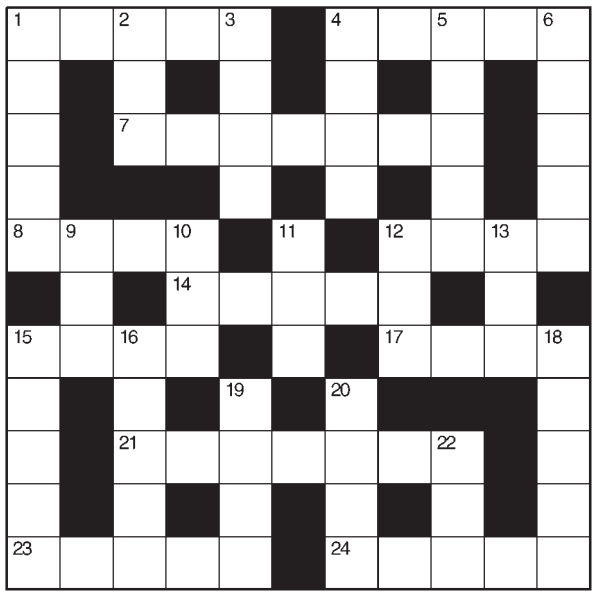
SPECIAL MEALS

This is the time of year when restaurants offer special set-course dinners designed to showcase a particular chef or a winery. Apart from the opportunity, in the case of guest chefs, to experience a specific style of food otherwise only available in big cities or, in the case of the wineries, to be introduced to some exciting new wines, the beauty about these special nights is that no decision-making is required on the part of the diner at all – except possibly what to wear! Tonight, 2 September, Orient Express in Byron Bay is offering a 5-course meal of chef Tippy Heng's signature dishes to accompany wines from Chapel Hill (ring 6680 8808). On Monday 8 September the Beach Hotel's Pacific Dining Room has chef Martin Boetz of Longrain fame (Sydney and Melbourne) at the stoves serving up a 4-course menu with matching wines (ring 6680 7055). And on Thursday 11 September up at Fins at Salt Village Steve Snow is turning on a 6-course degustation menu with matching wines from the Woodstock winery (ring 6674 4833).

WINE AND FOOD FAIR

A great family fun day is planned for Sunday 14 September when the fifth Lismore Wine and Food Fair will take place in Molesworth Street in and around Left Bank Cafe. Featuring tastings of over 80 Australian and New Zealand wines as well as gourmet treats provided by local stores Menin's and Howards Delicatessen and Butchery (think chilli-stuffed fetta, mascarpone-stuffed figs, macadamia pesto...), there will also be wine and food Masterclasses, a swing jazz band and tastings of Howards' meats and cheeses. Tickets are only $15 and all proceeds go to Our Kids, the charity that raises money for Lismore Base Hospital Children's Ward and Special Care Nursery.

Double-Take Crossword



Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Stay as a guest at (5)
4. Typeface style (5)
7. Insanity (7)
8. Arm or leg (4)
12. False belief (4)
14. Green shade (5)
15. Beginner (4)
17. Tidings (4)
21. Meat retailer (7)
23. Whinny (5)
24. Confess (3,2)

DOWN
1. Not a consonant (5)
2. Whole amount (3)
3. Shipshape (4)
4. Casserole (4)
5. Hazardous (5)
6. Sudden light (5)
9. Garden vine (3)
10. Roar of crowd disapproval (3)
11. Fasten (3)
12. Males (3)
13. Pull along (boat or caravan) (3)
15. Symbol (5)
16. Synagogue official (5)
18. Pointed (5)
19. Hanker (4)
20. Be off! (4)
22. Sprinted (3)

© Lovatts Publications

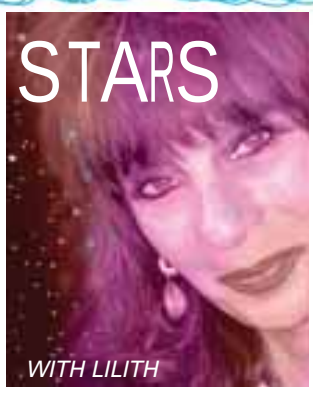
Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Call in on first villa, it's sweetest in town (5)
4. Fires back a cross stroke (5)
7. Folly to end up in mass (7)
8. Don't start to climb branch (4)
12. Legend of filmy thing (4)
14. She's green and oily, and has nothing to live for (5)
15. Novice written into duty roster (4)
17. Bulletin that comes initially from north, east, west and south (4)
21. Somehow curb the slaughter (7)
23. Hinge altered to sound like refusal from horse? (5)
24. Admit to being involved in shallow nuptials (3,2)

DOWN
1. Owe between five and fifty making speech sound (5)
2. Problem in maths fraction of summer (3)
3. 'Neat tie!' Dee said (4)
4. Stewart is so artless when in a state of agitation (4)
5. It's dangerous to lose your head when frisky (5)
6. Very showy, though doesn't last long in the pan (5)
9. She's a creep, though quite ornamental (3)
10. You might not say this to a farm bird if you're timid, and twice would be a mistake (3)
11. Garment kept as alternate attire (3)
12. You had better leave the menu to the big boys (3)
13. Drag everyone out of tallow (3)
15. Characteristic mark to Barbie's boyfriend (5)
16. Grabbing hold of Jewish scholar (5)
18. Irish emblem appears after sibilant sound punctually (5)
19. Irritation about a screwed-up chit (4)
20. Off you go, muttering about footwear (4)
22. Managed ranking for republic (3)

Last week's solution

P	A	R	T	Y	S	P	I	R	I	T
R				A		I		A		R
A		H		R		R	A	N	G	Y
I		O		N		A		S		
S	I	N	K		S	T	R	A	I	N
E		E		M		E		C		U
D	R	Y	R	O	T		S	K	I	M
		C		U		R		E		B
F	L	O	S	S		E		D		E
I		M		S		I				R
R	U	B	B	E	R	N	E	C	K	S



WITH WINTER OFFICIALLY OVER, THIS WEEK'S VIRGO VIBES ARE PUSHING THE SPRING THING: RE-ESTABLISHING PRIORITIES, CLUTTER CULLING, DOWNSIZING, STREAMLINING AND REDESIGNING THE LIFESTYLE…

ARIES: If you feel like you're caught in some kind of psychic car wash as this week sorts and organizes the universe into order, just go with it. September works best if you can keep proceedings pleasant for everyone and avoid those loaded words should, must and ought.

TAURUS: A month of earthy pleasures that gives your financial ambitions a leg up has to be a number one mood enhancer for Taurans. Hard work paying off, old contacts coming through for you and interesting new connections are all pleasing ingredients in this week's astral mix.

GEMINI: Noone's faster than you Twins at recognizing potential then maximizing it into profitable outcomes. This week's busy, Gemini friendly social scene supports your current business/career interests, offering you value for dollars and the opportunity to broker some killer deals.

CANCER: Being really clear with others will go a long way towards preventing misunderstandings, complications, angst and extra expense during this week's domestic changes and work exchanges. Then you'll be able to get the maximum enjoyment out of fun loving Thursday/Friday's loving fun vibes.

LEO: Get the new season on track with a clear assessment of what you're doing with whom and how you plan to accomplish it. If you've been feeling something's missing without knowing exactly what that is, this week gives a clue as to where you might find it.

VIRGO: This is your prime time to reset the paradigm to an easier, more enjoyable way of operating – because whatever's less stress for you means less stress for everyone you engage with. Powerful celestial forces are working for you right now – why fight them?

LIBRA: Moon/Mercury/Venus joining Mars in Libra deliver a juicy boost to your popularity this week – go Venusians! Though you'll need to divert a certain amount of socializing time into paying bills and attending to paperwork which needs to be sorted before the 24th when complications set in.

SCORPIO: Scorpios don't like changing their minds, but there are times, like this week, when you have everything to gain from a change of mind. Or heart – flexibility being your key to September success. Along with making some appropriate adjustments to your current health regime.

SAGITTARIUS: You'll have to knuckle down and stay focussed to accomplish what you need to in the coming three weeks before September 24 – especially finalizing official business. Feedback you receive could have you thinking differently about yourself and implementing changes to suit the new you.

CAPRICORN: No matter how diligently you prepare for every contingency, chance can still step in and reshuffle the deck. Which is the universe's clue that there's nothing to do but gracefully accommodate the changes, variations and surprises – delightful or otherwise – you're presented with.

AQUARIUS: This week's astral package looks set to give Aquarian projects, income and social scene a delightful lift. The catch being that first you need to have put in the hard yards reviewing investments and resources and working out a few economic upgrades.

PISCES: This week recommends spending some serious thought on long term relationships - creative planning to strengthen both business and personal partnerships. Discuss how to combine your assets and talents into a team that could achieve more together than you would separately.

BYS BYRON YOUTH SERVICE

TRAIL BLAZERS
Youth Enterprise Program

Stronger Families and Communities Strategy

Do you have an idea, passion or hobby that could earn you money?
Are you aged 18-30? Let our business coach & mentors assist you to start a small business or develop an existing one!

Hurry!
Call Di today !
6685 7777 ext 4

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

For just 24 hours last week, Alexander Morozevich was on top of the world.

Morozevich defeated Ruslan Ponomariov in round six of the Tal Memorial tournament in Moscow, a victory which took the Russian to the top of the world rankings just ahead of India's Viswanthan Anand.

The next day Morozevich came crashing down to earth with a heavy defeat against Vassily Ivanchuk, a loss which cost Morozevich both the top ranking and the tournament lead.

So disappointed was Morozevich by this turn of events that he lost his next game as well and by the end of the tournament he had fallen back to fourth place on the world list, behind Anand, Ivanchuk and teenage sensation Magnus Carlsen.

To add to Morozevich's misery, the 31-year-old was overlooked for the Grand Slam Final which begins in Bilbao, Spain, this week, the organisers preferring the younger Teimour Radjabov for the final position in what is likely to be one of the tournaments of the year.

Six of the top eight players in the world will compete in Bilbao, with Morozevich absent and Vladimir Kramnik having declined his invitation in order to concentrate on his upcoming World Championship match against Anand.

Kramnik finished tied for second in Moscow in his last outing before October's title match but it was a lacklustre performance, one of many by Kramnik this year.

It has been argued that Kramnik is saving his best chess for the Anand match but Kramnik's modest form has only served to convince Anand that Kramnik no longer has the weapons to maintain his position as the premier match player of the era.

■ This week's game comes from the ongoing Ideal Euwe Grandmaster tournament in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Despite a stumble in the fifth round, Australian number one Zhao Zong Yuan is currently on course to win another top level tournament.

Sao Paulo 2008
White: Zhao Zong Yuan
Black F El Dibs
Opening: Queen's Gambit Declined
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c6 3.d4 d5 4.e3 a6 5.Nc3 e6 6.c5!? An anti-positional attempt to exploit Black's fourth move but the move does at least have Kramnik's stamp of approval. **6...b6 7.cxb6 Nbd7 8.Bd3 Be7 9.0-0 0-0 10.b3 Nxb6!? 11.Bb2 Bb7 12.Rc1 c5 13.Ne5 Nbd7 14.Nxd7 Nxd7 15.Na4 cxd4 16.exd4 Rc8 17.Qe2 Qa5** Black seems to have equalised comfortably but Zhao has a surprise in store. **18.Nc5!! Bxc5?** After long thought Black fails to find 18...Nxc5! 19.dxc5 Rxc5 20.Rxc5 (Not 20.Qg4 d4!) 20...Qxc5 21.Rc1 Qa5 22.Qg4 and now 22...g6 loses to 23.Qd4 f6 24.Qa7!! but 22...d4 should hold. **19.dxc5 Rxc5?!** Playing for an ingenious tactical trick, but Zhao has seen further. 19...Nxc5 was necessary, although White retains a strong attack after 20.Qe5 f6 21.Rxc5! Qxc5 22.Qxe6+ Kh8 23.Qh3!. **20.Qg4 d4!** 20...g6 21.b4 Qxa2 22.bxc5 Qxb2 23.Qa4 would just lose slowly. **21.Rxc5! Nxc5 22.Qxd4 f6 23.b4 Qd8! 24.bxc5 Qxd4 25.Bxd4 Rd8 26.Rd1!! 1-0** The counter El Dibs had missed; after 26...Rxd4, 27.Bxh7+! decides.

BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS
DRAUGHTSMAN
SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS
Michael Kelly
PH 6680 1319

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK
Street Kings
Untraceable
Drillbit Taylor
Superhero Movie
Death Defying Acts
Cassandra's Dream
Scorpion King: A Rise Of A Warrior

LateNiteVideo
North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay
Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919
Open 9am to 10pm – 7 days
Biggest & best choice of DVDs
Superfast internet & laptop access
In a great & friendly atmosphere
$2 Tuesdays!
2 for 1 voucher
2 for 1 voucher

WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE
THE SALVATION ARMY
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.
DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED
VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436
5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

results@echo.net.au

Nat Caldwell has his futsal in the door of indoor sport

Eve Jeffery

When I was a kid sport was played outdoors. Inside was for eating, watching 'Get Smart' and being sent to your room (not that I ever was – much).

Everything else inside was stupid. Anything worth doing was done outside. I even went outside in my sleep.

In the backyard of my childhood home in Melbourne we have a big apricot tree. It has almost reached the end of its life now, but back in the 70s the branches were strong and wide and in summer if I got home from school before the folks did, I would climb into the centre of the apricot tree, which was simple, as the main trunk was only about 20 inches high, then the branches stemmed out in a vase like shape from there. For a hyper kid the step up was nuffin' and it was too easy to side step along the branches and pick the fruit; by late afternoon during those summer months the apricots were warm from the sun and way juicy.

I must have loved them so much that I dreamt about them because I can remember waking up at the sparrow's fart when I was about 4, wondering why I was sitting in the 'vase' of the apricot tree.

I tip-toed back into the house and scrambled into my bed where I fell asleep again to wake up at the normal human farting hour.

Nat Caldwell who lives at Suffolk Park likes his sport indoors and will represent the state at the 2009 National Fustal Championships in Sydney in 2009. Photo Tree Faerie

I used to do anything to be outside. I couldn't even imagine why anyone would not want to be outside so the thought of playing sport inside was really odd.

I remember the first time I heard about indoor cricket. What the? What was the point of playing a sport indoors? Basketball was played indoors but that had been so ever since I could remember but all other sport was played out in the fresh air.

Apparently not. Futsal is played indoors and is one of the fastest growing sports worldwide even though is has been around for almost 80 years.

Futsal is an indoor version of soccer. Its name is derived from the Portuguese futebol de salão which can be translated as 'indoor football'.

Locally ther are several teams and one of their finest is Nat Caldwell.

Nat aged 13 years attends Byron High School. He was selected to represent Northern NSW Schools 13 years boys, as the only goal keeper at the National School Futsal Championships 2008 in Melbourne to be later this year.

Nat started playing soccer when he was 5 and when he moved to the Byron area at when he was 8, Nat joined the Byron soccer team as goalie.

In 2007 Nat was invited for a one weeks training program at The David Beckham Academy in London where he received a bronze medal for his ability.

During his training there he was assessed by scouts as a potenial top goalie and Nat's focus changed from field player to goalie drills.

Nat began playing Futsal and was asked to play with the Vikings 13's in the Northern NSW region as goal keeper at the 2008 Pacific Regional Titles held last January.

This was Nat's first big competition as goal keeper with teams from New Zealand and from across Australia attending.

In the game of futsal, the position of goal keeper receives a lot more action than a soccer goal keeper as futsal is a faster game and the oppositions aim besides scoring goals is to take out the goal keepel.

Nat has had his hands trodden on, has been kicked in all sorts of places but still manages to save a lions share of shots.

As a member of the Vikings development squad Nat has been improving his skills. He also receives private training from Jason Woollett a well know futsal player who has just returned from Brazil.

In July Nat was one of four boys from across the northern NSW and and Queensland areas accepted into the Dalponte Futsal Academy's Goal Keeping School of Excellence which he attends each week in Brisbane and he has recently been selected as goal keeper for the Northern NSW Futsal Team for the under 14 boys team for 2009 for the State Series as well as the 2009 National Futsal Team Championships, both competitions will be held in Sydney in January 2009, all of the makes Nat a busy, busy buy.

And I thought indoor sport was stupid. Doh!!!!

PLAYER PROFILE

Name: Nat Caldwell
Age: 13
Eyes: brown
Favourite colour: black
Birthsign: Cancer
Eats: nachos from the Suffolk Park Hotel
Drinks: smoothies
Last read: Sparta
Last saw: Wanted
Claim to fame: being selected to attend and receiving a bronze medal at the David Beckham Academy London
Would love to have dinner with:
Goalkeeper coach Nick Papa

Community School student to represent North Coast in Sydney Athletics Carnival

Eight year old Byron Community Primary School student Kahlia Ashford came home a star following her knockout performance at the Regional NCSA Athletics Carnival in Coffs Harbour on August 19. Kahlia, who was competing for the first time against 8, 9 and 10 year olds, surprised the other team members, her teachers and herself by taking out first place in her 100m event heat and then by finishing second overall. A team of 14 Community School students competed at the regional event in running, long jump, shot put and high jump. Kahlia now qualifies to represent the North Coast Sports Association at the NSWCIS Primary Athletics Championships in Sydney early next month. She hopes to pull a few more tricks out of the bag while she is there.

London here we come

Well just when we thought we had done with Olympics for a while, we find that we can get our pre-viewing eyes ready for a dose of the next big thing in th UK.

The official website for the 2012 thingy – www.london2012.com – tells us that there is only 1457 days to go until the next lot begins. Are you counting? I know I am.

For your present viewing pleasure you can see all the fun and celebrations of the handover party (good grief), and if you have a look in the gallery and see exciting photos of random party goers entitled 'A Great Day: Smiles as people leave the Visa London 2012 Party', and 'A girl waves Visa London 2012 party and Handover Flags'.

You can also see a photo of the stadium being built, at present it looks like a slum.

I know I am getting jaded but one can't help wondering that if like the supermarkets who start stocking the shelves with chocolate rabbits on December 26, the Olympics is becoming more about the commercial build up than the actual event – after much energetic foreplay most people I have spoken to thought the Beijing' climactic opener, a big yawn. If it gets too boring we might be in danger of not bothering with it at all. Anyone for World of Warcraft?

Mullumbimby
Touch Association
INCORPORATED
ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING
At the Mullumbimby Leagues Club
Tuesday Sept 16, 2008 at 7pm
BUSINESS:
• Election of Committee
• Nominations of Teams
• Insurance & Fees
• General Business
All teams should be represented at the meeting

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st	SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd	SUN	Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd	SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th	SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE	New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT	8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals
For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON

Last Quarter	22nd Sept	3.05 pm
New Moon	29th Sept	6.15 pm
First Quarter	7th Oct	8.05 pm
Libra Full Moon	15th Oct	7.03 am

WED 3rd	High	10.20 am	1.5	Sunrise	5.57 am
		10.30 pm	1.4	Sunset	5.32 pm
	Low	4.04 am	0.3	Moonrise	7.31 am
		4.30 pm	0.4	Moonset	8.51 pm
THU 4th	High	10.57 am	1.5	Sunrise	5.56 am
		11.08 pm	1.3	Sunset	5.33 pm
	Low	4.35 am	0.4	Moonrise	8.04 am
		5.14 pm	0.4	Moonset	10.49 pm
FRI 5th	High	11.36 am	1.5	Sunrise	5.55 am
		11.49 pm	1.2	Sunset	5.33 pm
	Low	5.07 am	0.2	Moonrise	8.38 am
		6.01 pm	0.5	Moonset	11.46 pm
SAT 6th	High	12.19 pm	1.4	Sunrise	5.54 am
				Sunset	5.34 pm
	Low	5.42 am	0.5	Moonrise	9.17 am
		6.57 pm	0.6	Moonset	11.43 pm
SUN 7th	High	12.39 am	1.1	Sunrise	5.53 am
		1.10 pm	1.3	Sunset	5.34 pm
	Low	6.24 am	0.6	Moonrise	10.00 am
		8.07 pm	1.6	Moonset	
MON 8th	High	1.45 am	1.0	Sunrise	5.52 am
		2.13 pm	1.3	Sunset	5.35 pm
	Low	7.20 am	0.6	Moonrise	10.48 am
		9.24 pm	0.6	Moonset	12.37 am
TUE 9th	High	3.07 am	1.0	Sunrise	5.51 am
		3.24 pm	1.3	Sunset	5.35 pm
	Low	8.30 am	0.7	Moonrise	11.40 am
		10.34 pm	0.5	Moonset	1.29 am

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

Byron Surf
corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets
Largest range of Surf Hire

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

sport@echo.net.au

Rugby League the loser as champs are scuttled

John Campbell

The Mullumbimby Giants came to Lismore's Crozier Field on Saturday to play football. Marist Brothers came to stop them. For one of the two sides it would be the end of their season and, when the dust had settled, it was the premiers who were on the wrong end of a 20-10 scoreline.

Brothers, with their bigger pack and well drilled defence, proved conclusively that an unimaginative game plan is the easiest to execute. Taking no risks, they adhered to a style of footy that is about as inspiring as two hours of root canal work. But it was not their dourness so much as their cynical approach that disappointed.

Mullum second-rower Andrew Moroney, an inflammable character, was targeted from the start, the first of many scuffles erupting after he copped one in the head at the fifth minute. The incident set the tone and inconsistent refereeing only let the niggle fester – one particular touchie was as useful as a glass eye at a keyhole when blatant indiscretions were committed on his watch.

At a time when rugby league is locked in battle with the other codes to win the hearts and minds of new supporters, this was precisely the sort of ugly encounter that will presage its death knell. Jowly pundits who talk as though the sport is only about toughness are living in a beer sodden time warp. Punters know tripe when it is dished up to them.

Jacob Miller and Dane Chisolm contest a bomb for the Giants' U18s in their nail-biter against the Rhinos. Photo John Campbell.

However, it is always better to highlight the praiseworthy and, rising above the dross, the Giants' young flyers Jy Hitchcox and Dane Chisolm illuminated a dismal evening with their exuberance and athleticism – Chisolm after having already put in for the Under 18s in their 23-22 cliffhanger over the Grafton Rhinos. His try at the death and that by polished centre Glen Godbee before halftime were ones for the archives, exhibiting the outrageous flair that the Papists, unable to match, could only hope to stifle.

Both were long distance efforts, skirting the touchlines – the first included a searing dash from winger Chad Grant, another youngster who can hold his head up – and both called for boldness of spirit, quick hands and even quicker minds.

The Giants trailed 4-6 at the break, but you sensed that if they were patient and able to stay focused on the task at hand they would prevail against an outfit with little more to offer than brute force. Sadly for the visitors, they allowed themselves to be rattled and, through poor ball security and ill judged passes, contributed to their own downfall.

So Mullum's A Grade can hang up the boots for another year, but the lower grades aren't done yet. Following their victory on Saturday, the Under 18s will now play South Tweed in next week's final, while the reserves, having beaten the Rhinos 28-20 on Sunday, are already in the grand final.

But wait …

The Byron Bay Red Devils have booked a spot for themselves in the grand final of the Retravision Northern League with a spirited 20-4 victory over minor premiers Grafton Ghosts. The big game, against either the Ghosts or Marist Brothers, will be played at Red Devil park on September 14.

Crankin

what's happening surfside

This weekend is the annual away round for Byron Bay Boardriders.

The competition point score is very tight in most divisions.

Hammo and Geoff will be looking to capitalise on the absence of Freddo from the masters.

The weekend at Woody Head is a highlight of the Boardriders year.

There is a meeting at 7.30 pm on Thursday at the Services Club.

The Straddie Assault team, the Red Devils home final and European report from our club president are on the Agenda.

FNC Premier Netball grand final

Congratulations to the Lismore Daley's who were winners of the inaugural Far North Coast Premier Netball League competition.

The opening few minutes saw a goal for goal contest between Lismore Daleys and Ballina RSL by the first quarter Lismore forged ahead to lead 14 – 8 and in the second quarter advanced this to a 10 goal lead. Ballina with a positional change at half time held their ground and by the final whistle narrowed the margin to six.

There were outstanding players in both teams but the award for most valued player of the grand final went to Nikki Krause goal shooter for Lismore who held her team together when the pressure was mounted by Ballina.

The large crowd was witness to an outstanding game of netball that left no doubt in anyone's mind that this competition will be bigger and better in 2009.

Mullumbimby Little Aths

The sign-on for boys and girls aged 3 to 15, will be held at the Mullumbimby netball courts on Friday from 3-5pm. Competitors need their proof of age (blue book) and fees are to be paid at the sign-on. For info phone Kingsley on 6684 4770.

Lady Golfers have their day

Ocean Shores Lady Golfers hosted their round of the Peugeot Women's Classic 2008 on last Tuesday. This event, now in its third year, has been made possible through the support of Peugeot Automobiles Australia and Golf Australia. Peugeot and Ocean Shores Lady Golfers congratulate the winning team of Gaye O'Donnell, Michelle Murray and Sheila Brady, who now have the chance to represent their club in the state final in December.

SPORTS RESULTS

Brunswick Heads Men

Wed S/S Triples: C Jensen, V Caldwell, B Montgomery; r/up B Batson, C Mackay, M Petrou; P Solomon, B Congdon, B McClelland. St C/Sel Pairs/Triples: N Condon, D Wyborn, T Cafarella; r/up G Evans, J Bird. Sun Mufti: Zorba, B Wyborn; r/up R Leighton, D Batson, B Stewart; Louise J Storey, J Woods, J Lawlor. Nov Singles: Brad Hay 31 d M Lofley 12; B Hay 31 d R Leighton 10. Mixed Prs C'ship: M/V Caldwell 23 d D/M Guest 22; S curtis, M Petrou 20 d T Pollard, L Wade 18. Dist Club Singles: L Wade 31 d Latif 29.

Brunswick Heads Women

25/8 Gala Day: Friendship Prize Team 3 L Taylor, D Sydenham, C Blake, M Alcorn; Overall winner Team 7 26 pts + margin 22 M Hinde, J Glasby, E Hunt, P Flack (Condong). 26/8 Open Pairs C'ship: E Beddoes, M Caldwell 31 d M Darby, F Parkes 9. Social: J Loomes, S Iversen, D Guest 20 d D Batson, P Bruce, B Boorman 11; D Hay, B Rose 25 (winner) d P Appel, J Kearney 23; P Chilvers, E Weddersen, K Hasson 23 d B O'Donnell, B Wyborn, T Rynehart 19 (lucky losers).

Lennox Head Men

C'ships Minor Singles: R Westworth 31 d R Reid 28; B Saric 31 d J Robinson 30. Mixed 4s S/Finals: E Steele, M Battese, P Blair (sub), B Malcolm 17 d G Moore, M Gregor, J Adams, J Moore 12; R Heffernan, S Grady, J Heffernan, G Grady 22 d E/R Reid, T Harrington (sub), P E Wilson 15. 26/8 Triples: M Hicks, D Cullen, J Turner (w) 23 d M Berger, P Sharpe, B Evans 12; G Bowden, G Hayes, G Bowen (r/up) 22 d I Whitehall, B Lynch, D Taylor (snr) 9; D Meaney, G Carter, B Earle 30 d B Harland, K Nicol, C Ellis (cons) 12. 29/8 Mixed Pairs: G Hayes, B Malcolm (w) 28 d B Powick, F Somerville 13; M/N Gregor (r/up) 20 d M/L Christian 13; K Kilby, P Cawley d B/R Sullivan (cons)14. on ends. 30/8 Social: B Saric, S Prasad (m) (w); W Conmey, H Flakus, C Skennar (r/up) 35 d J Smith, V Schweitzer, L Chaseling 14. 30/8 Mixed: E Steele, M Battese, P Blair (sub), B Malcolm.(w); D/M Papas, F Somerville (r/up) 39 d N Cotter, S/B Conmey 12.

Lennox Head Women

27/8 Social: A Meagher, G Moore, G Lee 27 d J Raeburn, N Holmes, E Barr 15 (rink r/up); _M Arandale, M Gregor, A Dunger 23 d N Cotter, J McRae, G Martin 14; _G Pringle, M Hannaway, W Abraham 22 d D Lynch, T Harrington, M Peart 19; "B" Singles: D Papas 31 d S Skennar 26; _R Heffernan 31 d L Quinn 23; _E Reid 31 (rink w) d B Turner 18; _28/8 "B" Singles S/final: R Heffernan 31 d N Cotter 11; E Reid 31 d D Papas 23.

Mullumbimby Ex Services Women

26/8 Social: A Ellem, J Graham 24 v D Lobb, J Lee 13; J Marrow, J Towner 18 v B Reglin, G Henry 11; K Johnstone, H Robb, J Beaumont 21 (winners) v R Mills, S Brown, B Croft 14.

Ocean Shores Men

25/8 Triples/Pairs: B James, J Best, D Hammond; r/up S Brecard, R Barnes. 30/8 Carsburg Holden Pairs: W Boyle, K Donnelly; r/up G Collins, T Mason; N Sharp, M Danswan.

Ocean Shores Women

Wednesday Mixed Social Bowls Results 27/8 Mixed Social Highest Score: O Stanley, B Paine, J Bartlett (r/up) d J Kelly, D Grant, M Hosie; A Hauser, B Stone, L McGowran d D Woolford, B Baber, G Johnston; J Stanley, M Flesser (rink w) d E Carroll, P Quirke; K Farrell, S Iverson d E Hill, P Campbell. 29/8 Social Out of Hat: T Warr, M McConville d B Baber, P Sullivan; E Hill, F Crowder, G Johnston d J Seamer, B Stone, P Campbell; J Cornwell, D Grant, B Sprengel d J Cornwell, J Williams, M James. C'ships: J Bartlett, M Hosie, L McGowran d A Slater, C Timewell, JM Quirke.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

25/8: N/S 1st Gross/Net P Baldwin/M O'Halloran; 2nd Gross D Gall/J Wright; 2nd Net C Timewell/C Blacker; E/W 1st Gross/Net M Kelly/S Easterbrook; 2nd Gross M Fleming/C Kiernan; 2nd Net K Nelmes/M Clark. 30/8 1st Gross/Net P Baldwin/M O'Halloran; 2nd Gross J Wright/P Keyte; 2nd Net R Fox/J Selleck.

Byron Bay

29/8: North/South; J Pierce, G Lynn; r/up P Keyte, J Murray; C Spencer, A Gordon. East/West; M Solway, E Hollick; r/up J/L Aitkin; K Westall, C Wellings.

Ocean Shores

27/8:1st gross P Sullivan/P Quirke; 2nd gross/1st net J Smith/P Witts; 2nd net S VanRossum/J Elliott.

GOLF

Mullumbimby Men

27/8 Stab: M Dowd 42; r/up A Baldwin 41; NTP 9th N Farquhar. 30/8 Stab: K Lawler 42 c/b; r/up A Berry 42; NTP 5th K Lawler, 9th P Schweitzer, 12th P Schweitzer, 17th J Williams.

Ocean Shores Men

25/8 Medley Stab: 1st R Baxter(12) 19Pts; r/up A Dahl(30) 38 Pts; NTP K Howard; Balls to 31 pts. 27/8 Single Stab: C Godsmark(7) 44Pts; r/up W Cowley(18) 44Pts; NTP 3rd R Macdonald, 6th P Snook, 8th S Jurd, 12th G Andrews, 15th A Crockett, 17th R Macdonald; Balls to 34Pts; Pro Pin R Macdonald (125 cm) $40 Voucher. 29/8 Blue Marker Challenge Stroke Blue Tees: Overall Winner D Parks(26) 65 Nett O/S; Div 1 1st L Prendergast(6) 72 Nett O/S; r/up C Halls(4) 72 Nett Ipswich; Div 2 1st S Ford(10) 67 Nett O/S; r/up D Bimrose(11) 69 Nett C/Tweed; Div 3 1st D Parks(26) 65 Nett O/S; r/up R Chaplin(16) 71 Nett O/S; Gross winner S Morrisey(4) 77 Gross Lismore; r/up T Nobbs(4) 78 Gross Vines Reynella. 31/8 Single Stab: J Catlin(23) 43 Pts; r/up R Macdonald(13) 40 Pts. NTP: 3rd R Lindsay, 6th P Berryman, 8th J Dayley, 12th A Thompson, 15th B O'Donnell, 17th R Thompson; Balls to 34; Pro Pin R Lindsay (160cm) $43 Voucher.

Ocean Shores Vets

28/8 2nd Rnd Vets Stroke C'ship: J I'anson Gross 91 (nett 68); r/up B Smith 81 (68); J McGowran 89 (69); NTP: 3rd 0 to 19 J Conqueror; h/c 20+ J McGowran; 6th D Rowlands; 8th W Sprengel; 12th D Sharp; 15th T Berry; 17th h/c 0 to 19 A Maxwell (Redland Bay); h/c 20+ D Rowlands; Gorilla Award: h/c 0 to 19: C Godsmark; h/c 20+ I Opperman. Balls to 74.

NETBALL

Brunswick Byron

6/9 Finals: 12 noon Canteen Byron Bay; 2.15pm Dolphins/Bouche; 3.30pm Coctails. Set up Legends/tidy up Bratz. 12.30pm 12 and under: crt 1 Breakers v Legends, ump Brooke/Ashley S; crt 4 Blueberries v Lollipops, ump Sue/Maddy B; crt 6 Stingrays v Beauties, ump Jo L/RosieO; crt 3 Mihty Sharks v Cheetahs, ump own. 2.15pm: Classics v Coctails, ump Leonie/Brooke; Seahorses v Babes, ump Michelle/Sue. 3.30pm: Bratz v Brumbys, ump Brooke/Karly; Dolphins v Bouche, Jo L/Jodie H.

RUGBY LEAGUE

NRRL

30/8 Minor S/Final: U18s Mullum 23 d Grafton Rhinos 22; Res Evans Head 24 d Cudgen 18; Firsts Marists Brothers 20 d Mullum 10. 31/8 U 18s Tweed Coast 30 d South Tweed 16; Res Mullum 28 d Grafton 20; Firsts Byron bay 20 d Grafton Ghosts. 7/9 Prelim Final at McGuren Park, Grafton: 11.30am 18s South Tweed v Mullum; 12.55pm Res Grafton Rhinos v Evans Head; 2.50pm Firsts Grafton Ghosts v Marist Brothers.

SOCCER

Brunswick Heads Juniors

30/8: U10 Brunswick Breakers A brave effort before they were overwhelmed 6 to 1 by the undefeated Eureka Dragons.

Shores United

29/8 Under 12's Redbacks A great game against an in form Mullum side with a 6 to 0 win. 31/8 Last game regular this season, kept the girls at the top of ladder with 4 to 0 win against Lismore Comets.

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

3/9 Rnd 5 Pure Infinity Teams Comp: The Potato Works v OS Bakery; C Peate v B Trivett, T Wood v C Walsh, W Ferrier v J Gribble, C Johnston v S Moon, B Doran v P McQueen. Byron Bay Trophies v Canty's Surveyors; M Underwood v S Thompson, P Hill v L Clarke, R James v S Bruyn, Kijay v J Heers, T Mason v S Truesdale. OS Glass v Bruns Smash Repairs; D Bird v G Davis, I Bissett v M Ottery, A Li v C Staff, J Nicolson v R King, Jeff Heers v T Grosse. Bruns Blinds v Bruns Pharmacy; B Staff v C Ashworth, R Hughes v C Pearce, D Runciman v C Booth, G Hall v R Cameron, K Dunn v F King. 8/9 Rnd 13 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm B Staff v L Powell, D Bird v G Davis, B Trivett v M Underwood. Div 2; 5pm M Cassidy v C Pearce, S Bruyn v I Bissett, C Walsh v M Ottery, J Gribble Bye. Div 3; 5pm A Li v R King; 6pm R Hughes v L Miller, C Johnston v D Runciman, R Draper Bye. Div 4; 5pm Jeff Heers v F King, D Williams v J Heers, M Hazelwood Ross v S Moon, S Davidson Bye. Div 5; 4.30pm B Doran v D Cason, B Pruul v T Ashworth, P McQueen Bye. New Monday mixed comp starts 22/9. To play phone 6685 1794.

SURF LIFE SAVING

Byron BayPatrols start in 3 weeks. ARC Course 6pm sharp Wed 17/9 and Thurs 18/9. Bronze course starting Sat 13/9 and Sun 14/9 8.30am and going all day. ARC and Defibrillation Thur 11/9 6pm sharp. Training: Board; 6am Wed, 7am Sat Ski; 5.50am Tues, Thurs. 4.30pm Fri, 7am Sat, 9am Sun. Cross training 4.30pm Thursday.

TENNIS

Mullumbimby

28/8 Mixed comp: Jan/Werner 22 d Brent 20; Adeha 28 d Dave/Michael 18; John 23 d Adrian 15. New start time 6.30pm.

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

2/9 Rnd 2 J V Towing Comp: 5pm Flash v Hit and Run, Silver Bullets v Ballistic, Duty Mixed Chickens. 7pm No Mercy v Brewers, Lounge Lizards v Mixed Chickens, Duty Hit and Run. 4/9 Rnd 4 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Kaos.com v Go Go Girls, Cosmic Kittens v Tripods, Volleys v Chilli Twist, Duty Red Frogs. 7pm Panthers v Red Frogs, Barefoot Bandits v Soul Sisters, Duty Chilli Twist. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

ARCHITECTS

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING **66856236**
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture **66847310**
JOSE DO SUSTAINABLE ARCHITECTURE Eco-housing. Reg. 7647
www.josedoarchitect.com ..... **66809188 or 0424 062096**

zaher architects
architectural and design services
02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088 Reg. 7872

ZSA
Zugai Strudwick Architects
ph: 66 848017
www.zsarchitects.com.au reg.7669/7673

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

SUNCOAST BATHROOM RENOVATIONS etc
One stop, we do the lot!
NOW QUOTING EXTENSIONS & HOUSE RENOVATIONS
• Approved for home building insurance
• Bathroom renovation specialist
• House extensions & renovations
Greg: 0414 247 758
Sheree: 0417 748 095
Phone: 6633 5293
Lic. No. 186676C

BUILDING TRADES

ALL TRADES, LABOURING ..... Steve **0424 518424**
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies **66855991**
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C **0410 326052**
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C ..... **0413 729043 or 0413 647828**
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary **0437 135483 or 66849102**
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE **66801718**
BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects over $50,000. Lic 188670C .. **0432 381880**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB ..... **0418 989928 or 66805639**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C .. Phone Matt **0414 549586**
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205 ... **66801683**
BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C **0437 202050**
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... **66291169 or 0412 967677**
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul **66805722**
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C ..... **66858559 or 0404 147100**
DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenance ..... Richard **0407 821690**
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL ..... **66834008 or 0407 728998**
MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Lic 37525 ..... **0410 647627 or 66854524**
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg **0414 859830 or 66803234**
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David **66802001 or 0419 902002**
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation **66872253**
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl **66804103**
WROUGHT IRON & STEEL house piers, steps, ballustrading etc ..... Bron Furge **66845396**

154 Constructions
Bathrooms
Timber Decks
Extensions
0417 614 466 / 6680 3485 Lic. 152566C

Bay Area STONEWORKS .COM.AU
FEATURE/RETAINING WALLS - ENTRANCEWAYS - STAIRCASES - INDOOR/OUTDOOR BATHROOMS
CALL ANDY - 0416 269 441 OR STU - 0403105910

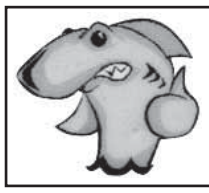
BUILDER/CARPENTER
Patrick Jordon
• Soundframes • All trades • Renovations & additions
• Under house addition specialist – add space and value to your home • Experienced local team • Honest & reliable
Email: info@soundframes.com.au • Lic. No. 151367C
0432 843 276

carpenter licence no. 147003c
decks - pergolas
repairs - maintenance
15 years experience
phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

CARPENTER
▪ Repairs
▪ Maintenance
▪ House Remodelling
▪ Decks
▪ Pergolas

▪ Free quotes
▪ No job too small
▪ *Cheyne Hampson*
▪ 0428 842 375
▪ Lic # 174648c

Ceramic Floor Tiling
Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance
Phil and Linda Guy
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C
Domestic & Commercial



Concreting – all aspects
• Stencilcrete driveway specialist
• Swimming pools – concrete & fibreglass • Service & repairs
Excellence is our aim 0412 272 564

Creative Wood
CUSTOM MADE FURNITURE & JOINERY
•UNIQUE FURNITURE •SOLID TIMBER KITCHENS •JOINERY & STAIRCASES
6680 4863 / 0401 488 628 1/9 Mogo Place, Billinudgel

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil applications • Maintenance
Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au
0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6685 9926

EASTPOINT JOINERY
Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products
2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

engineer
civil&structural
certification, design, inspection
0410 586 760

IRONART
Design & Blacksmithing
Wrought iron furniture, gates, balustrades and architecture work.
Jim Blower 0418 968 233

STAINLESS STEEL PRODUCTS & SERVICES
MUZDUZ ENTERPRISES
2/9 Bonanza Drive
Billinudgel NSW 2483
T 02 6680 3858
F 02 6680 2849
M 0411 120 809
E muzduz@aapt.net.au

NEHEMIAH FLETCHER

STONE MASONRY
phone: 0417 405 209
www.nehemiahfletcher.com
Contractors Lic No: 201065C

ONTRAC CONSTRUCTIONS & EXCAVATIONS
• Domestic • Commercial Construction
• Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator
Ph 6684 2000 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832
Lic. 141857C

STONE MASONRY
Licence No. 164742C
www.robflynn.com.au
ROB FLYNN 0414 618 500

INSTALLING LEAF STOPPER® ALUMINIUM MESH
SPOTLESS GUTTERS
GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS
0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674
• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
• Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types
• Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ..... Bob Acton **0407 787993**
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans ..... **0419 880048 or 66858114**
DESIGN & DRAFTING Houses & renovations, machinery ..... Bret **0411 474181**
EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger **66847180**
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au. Lyn **0428 884329 or 66857756**

Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting
DAs • House Plans • Renovations
Dave Lawrence 6685 7713 0423 531 448

DRAFTING & DESIGN
3D Modelling & Visualisation
Architectural Photo Montage
02 6687 7808
www.CadenceCreations.com

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... **0439 624945 or 66804173**
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C **0427 402399**
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C ..... **0427 611832 or 66855422**
HUONBROOK ELECTRICAL Lic 189632C ..... **0431 146660 or 66840573**
POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C **66844514**
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY **0427 402399**

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

AusAdvance Electrical
Lic No: 203347C
ELECTRICIAN
Tim Howes
Ph:0401099163
All hours - All areas - All electrical

BLITZ ELECTRICAL
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations
Lic NSW 88593C

Lic No 154293C
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Erwin McCullough
0402 782 072
Reliable and friendly service
Lic. No. 202871C
Patch Electrical

RURAL • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Schultz Circuit Electrical
commercial, industrial and domestic applications
Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.
Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS – EMERGENCY JOBS *ONLY*
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399
Lic 79065C

FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens **6680 4495**
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing **0417 491136**
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... **66804766 or 0416 424256**

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

DECKS SANDING & OILING ..... Richard **0407 821690**
NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable. ..... Painted Earth **6680 5729**

cm TIMBER FLOORING North Coast
Floorsanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun **66190480**

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C **66803333**

GUTTERING

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning **0408 628130**
GUTTER CLEANING – GUTTER GUARD INSTALLATION .. Phone Stuart **0412 495750 or 66872753**
SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured ..... **0405 922839 or 66850125**

INSULATION

Receive your NSW Gov insulation rebate
Higgins
WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation
Supply or installed 0400 206 043

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416 or 66807606**

Service Directory

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... **0413 185399 or 66841249**
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C ..... **0438 784226 or 6680 9281**
CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES ..... Mark Ward **0409 421169 or 66853780**
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... **0414 225604 or 66805049**
DWARIKO'S PAINTING Friendly, professional. Lic 191450C ..... **0417 932007 or 66807782**
NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C ..... Derek Bond **0401 920540 or 66805551**

All-Ways Painting
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Lic No 189144C
6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

B Timbs & T Woods Painting
Bruce Timbs **6685 1018 or 0413 666 267**
Terry Woods **6687 1866 or 0428 160 685**
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES
MPA
• Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy
• Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association
Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

Eco Applications
Antonio 0421 724 255
www.ecoapplications.com.au
ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS
Specialising in non-toxic:
▪ Texture coatings
▪ Interior & exterior
▪ Water blasting
▪ Roof restoration
▪ Over 20 years experience
▪ Insured
Lic No 182978C

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING
• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean
For a free quote call Mark on
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'
Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?
Dulux Accredited
gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating
Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504
www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

Mercer's Precision Painting
DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL
• Oikos no-odour non-toxic painting systems
• Textured finishes, marbling, artistic design
• Colour & paint consultation
0427 088 838 • 02 6687 4387
Lic 203823C

NORTON PAINTERS
Top class workmanship with over 25 years experience
Colour consultancy, residential, commercial
Wayne Norton **0403 593 520**
Aria Norton **0432 395 332**
Lic No 1133615

PAINTED EARTH
Lic 203823C Lic 182978C
eco friendly paints & finishes
Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... **66801403**
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C **0421 334515**
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C **0412 916140**
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... **66877645 or 0418 210802**
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... **66878191 or 0400 726610**

Ace Plumbing
• Prompt service
• Competitive rates
• Free quotes
• Plumbing, roofing & drainage
• Gas fitting work
6684 7776 or 0429 635 378
Lic 165363C

Cape Byron PLUMBING
All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
• Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
Phone **6680 9997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

FILTERED WATER
THROUGH YOUR EXISTING TAP
Under-sink system fully installed by licensed plumber from $249
call Chay on **6680 5081** or **0429 80 5081**
Lic 207479C

Green Earth PLUMBING
Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance
Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353
LIC NO. 5425

INSPECTOR SEPTIC
Lic. 8908
- AT YOUR SERVICE -
Solutions to ALL your problems
6684 2474 0427 842 474

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Trine Solutions Licence No. 158031C
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C ..... **66843489 or 0419 479921**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

Mullumbimby Pools Shop
WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know
POOL SERVICE & CONSTRUCTION
Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings
Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839**
12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed **66854265**
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked **66851778**
ELECTRONIC HANDYMAN Wide screen TVs, top box, stereos, DVDs **0419 200396**
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... **0429 994516 OR 6684 5525**

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Antennas Installed
• Reception problems • New sockets • Video/DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au
0402 022 111 'No improvement, no charge'* *Conditions apply
David Levine

Call us first – fast service
BYRON ANTENNA
– ALL AREAS –
Call Richard 6685 4265

• New Antennas • Reception Problems
• Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters
• Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians
Call for your locally owned operator
www.jimsantennas.com.au
Jim's Antennas 131 546

CLEANING

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING **0429 853767**
AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... **66807721 or 6685 4642**
KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING **0404 999692**
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... Julie **0410 799686**
RICHY RICH'S House washing, window cleaning, pressure cleans ..... **0422 407997 or 66876574**

ACLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING
an art since 1994
Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning
• Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs
Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS
Hard to believe, but we love *Housework*
From $18 Cond. apply
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries till 9.00pm (ind. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING
• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient
Ph Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750**

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes
Call Simon **0413 034 725**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
Exterior house wash & window clean $200
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Cleans means Heinz
"Always Waterwise"
Professional Window Cleaning
DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS
Level 5 restrictions compliant
Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote**
FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

Green Rocket Cleaners
• Eco cleaning
• Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals
• All equipment supplied
call **02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431**
greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Nature in Mind ECO CLEANING
• Holiday Rentals • Domestic
• Commercial – Hotels, Offices, Medical Centres, Shops & Schools
Quality assured
Allergen free
Fully insured
Security cleared
High Grade Eco Products
Environmentally responsible
Covering the Byron Shire
p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com

TLC TENDER LOVING CARE
Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... **0408 851633 or 66842952**
N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs ..... Call Nestor **0410 532528 or 66843622**
PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS www.pulsespks.com.au **66863342**
VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs **66844514**

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping **66847775**
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ..... Mark **0421 932945 or 66855570**
ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael . **0424 946226 or 66855202**
GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care. ..... Paul **0431 331810**
GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave **0404 492927 or 66291635**
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... **66850125 or 0405 922839**
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net ..... Peter **0423 756394**

Acreage Mowing
Faster & neater than slashing
Phone Brett
0427 966 937

ACREAGE MOWING
Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting
Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured
0422 798 013 or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

Service Directory

ACREAGE MOWING
• Faster than slashing
• 6ft cut 31HP zero turn
6687 4016
0402 863 207

Allan's
Mowing & Gardening Services
Mowing, edging, pruning, weeding, hedge trimming, rubbish removal. To restore, reclaim or simply maintain your garden call Allan on:
6684 6386 / 0423 303 961 Fully insured. ABN 679 120 58727

BYRON SLASHING & CLEARING
#1 SINCE 1984
Rob Mort
110hp•4WD
4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
Newrybar•Byron•Tyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores
66 848 222 - 0414 848 222

Daylight Gardening Service
Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured.
Phone Don **0400 804 270**

FAR NORTH COAST Garden & Property Maintenance
PROFESSIONAL HONEST RELIABLE
Nick 6680 8065 or 0412 263 069
• Lawn Mowing (ride-on)
• Garden maintenance & renovations
• Rubbish removal
• Gutter cleaning
• Small tree lopping
• Pressure cleaning

GREEN FORCE
Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning
Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance
Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal
CONTACT PAUL **0417 115 361**

HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING/ RUBBISH REMOVAL & GENERAL CARPENTRY
Fast and reliable service
Anthony **0410 349 170** Mike **0422 264 608**

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

GARDEN MAINTENANCE
• Landscaping • Makeovers
WALTER KOESTERKE
Master Craftsman Dip. Hort. 25 years practical experience
6680 2607 / 0405 383 039

Pumps Tanks Irrigation
✻ onsite repairs to all major pump brands
✻ pool pump sales & repairs ✻ all types polypipes & fittings
FARMCARE 6684 2022

Byron & Surrounds
Mowing, Trimming, Weeding, Mulching & Pruning. Quotes available.
Call Mark or Deirdre. Lic 13988C
6680 8570 or 0422 355 560

NO-MOW
GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING
FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE
FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL
Ph: 0428 657 549

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance
6684 2440 / 0415 838979
• Fencing • Slashing
• Stockyard Building
• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
• Post & Rail Fences
All areas – no job too small

VINCE'S LAWN MOWING
LAWN MAINTENANCE
Call Vince on
0404 004 155

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL 66801575
FEDERAL ELGAS ..... 66212743 or 66884000
FEDMUL GAS 66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 66842171

HANDYPERSONS

A1 BUILDING MAINTENANCE, renovations, household repairs ..... Simon 0411 889221
ALL FIXED property & building maintenance 0437 278726
A RELIABLE MAN for all jobs, labourer, man with ute, handyman 0427 172684
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre 66847553
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs 0408 628130
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs ..... Ami 0421 347320
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... 66840386 or 0418 600576
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... 66228911 or 0402 009361
GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING ..... Richard 0407 821690
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience 66840227
SW MAINTENANCE Carpentry to highest standard. 20 years experience 66844960

A SKILLED HANDYMAN
0415 503 922
ODD JOBS
SMALL CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE
NO JOB TOO SMALL

• Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
• Taps and toilets
• Tiling, fencing and painting
• Whirly birds and insulation
C. Vella
Complete House Maintenance
ABN 64 142 650 794
Brunswick Heads
Caleb **0439 746 185**

PROPER JOB BOB
For all your local handyman services
Prompt service. Free quotes.
All areas. No Job too small.
0424 982 935

HIRE

BYRON MINIBUS HIRE & CHARTER Great rates for 1 day to 1 week 0439 865544
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439 855483
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts 66855991
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs 66846789

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS
6680 4353
SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
Free Quotes on:- • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator 0402 716857
BLUESCAPES Bobcat & 3 tonne excavator 0410 406334
GREAT NORTHERN LANDSCAPES Paving, garden maintenance, fully insured 0428 357430
NICHOLAS TREGONNING LANDSCAPING & PAVING Specialising in paving 0432 805175

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers
• Compaction roller • All building works • Property improvements • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
• House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick **0421 626 015**

Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING
Reliable, honest & prompt
For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs
Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913

At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

MINI BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE
Augers and Rockhammer
0427 001 090

Earthbound
DINGO MINI DIGGER
LIMITED ACCESS EARTHWORKS
Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups
For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs
Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: 04 2199 9062 AH: 6680 5471

EARTHMOVING *Mark Stibbard*
• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
• Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
• Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls
Office: **6684 3032** Mobile: **0418 665 905**

lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas• water features
and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE
Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285**
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

OUTLIVING LANDSCAPE PROJECTS
ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING
• Paving • Retaining walls • Stone work • Turfing
• Garden design & construction • Garden maintenance
Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

TINY EARTHWORX
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies
• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

PEST CONTROL

• Safe
• Natural
• Effective
• Guaranteed
BIO PEST NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL
6684 2006

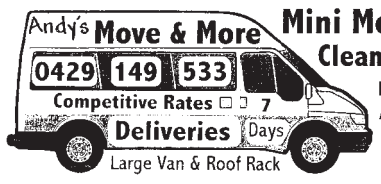
Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service
Environmentally safe treatment methods
'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote' Lic. No. 007281
SENIORS CARD welcome here
Call Danny **6676 2056** or **0409 556 492**

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ..... 66876445 or 0409 917646

Phone 6685 8108
Cape Byron Removals
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
• Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
• Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist
Seniors card accepted

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT
6687 6445 / 0409 917 646



Mini Moves : Big & Small
Clean Tip Runs 1 or 2 men
Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate
5% net, given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

LEAPFROG REMOVALS Byron Shire
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses. Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional service – low costs!
0432 334 200

Removalists continued on next page

Service Directory

REMOVALISTS (continued)

• No weekend surcharge • Friendly staff
• Free boxes, tape etc – conditions apply • Storage available

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
Office: 02 6684 5395 Mobile: 0420 505 395
Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

Man with a ~~Van~~ Truck
▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week
Phone 1300 85 65 30

MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS
Formerly Stan Robinson
Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly
Full range of packing materials and cartons
6684 2198

"No Frills" & all the care
REMOVALS
Home or business from $65/hour
Phone Max 0450 209 210

YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT
• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •
Mini Moves • 7 Days a week
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark 66855570 or 0421932945
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal 0408 628130

COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755
GARDEN BAGS $18 FOR 4 WEEKS

RUBBISH REMOVAL
We want your rubbish!
Commercial, domestic, household, garden
Single bag pick up from $20
Call Johnny 0411 588 083

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 66771550 or 0412 144679

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service 66847447
ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St, Byron A&I Estate 66855465

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery 66871553
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc, quality guaranteed ..... Richard 0412 158478

BYRON SHIRE
WINDOW TINTING
6680 2484 0416 218 720
TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE ..... Phone Kim 66809131 or 0405 613901

Byron Secretary
Do you need a high quality secretarial service?
Services include: typing, desktop publishing, spreadsheets, proof reading, scanning, word processing, transcription, personal assistance and much more
Unit 4/52 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Industry Estate
byronsecretary@y7mail.com 6680 7510 / 0438 599 833

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry 66847415
ADAM & FIONA TODD Business, accounting and taxation practitioners 0414 760067
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au 0400 758192
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander 66857721
EQUANIMITY SOLUTIONS MYOB & Bookkeeping Ph Scott Plant 0448 103212
GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers. Office hours 9am-4pm. Shop 4/108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby
www.griffithpetersen.com.au 66846190
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES 66872960

bizwizz
BUSINESS MADE EASY
BUSINESS CONSULTING
0400 758 192
www.bizwizz.com.au

BYRON BOOKKEEPING
Do you need help with your BAS
▫Payroll ▫GST/PAYG ▫A/P & A/R ▫ A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service ▫ MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

KySaMa Angels
Guardians for your Books
Telephone: 6687 1815
Bookkeeping BAS Reporting
System Development Accounts Set Up
Payroll & Superannuation Training
E: office@kysama.com.au
Website: kysama.com.au
MYOB Certified Consultant

smart bookkeeping
GET SMART - GET CONTROL OF YOUR BUSINESS
Smart solutions for your individual bookkeeping needs
19 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate
Tel: 02 6680 8844

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com ..... 66804286 or 0439 587858
DAMO'S IT Computer problems call Damo. $20/hour 66843046
LUKE'S MOBILE PC troubleshooting & repairs ..... 66803263 or 0431 970526

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •
Technical Advice/Support=Free
66857783
Byron Computers
Hardware • Software
7Days9am-6pm
Service call=$33
Modems from $49
Upgrades from $330
17"Monitors from $180
New • Used •

PC & APPLE TECHNICIANS
clix the computer eXperience
Computer sales
Service & Repairs
Laptops & Desktops
Mobile Technicians
Tuition & Support
Internet & wireless
iPod Accessories
Ink Cartridges
3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES
New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales
Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955
• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards
Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum
Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

COMPUTER REPAIRS
•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES
•URGENT •WIRELESS SPECIALIST
IMAX COMPUTERS Byron Bay Since 1998
0418 767 774 02 66 848 018
Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

Apple Computers@Lightforce
Apple Authorised Sales and Service
Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians
Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service
A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too !
m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

LOCALL AUSTRALIS
ADSL Broadband $24.95/mth56k | 56k Dialup from $9.95/mth | Webhosting from $12/mth
Telephone/ broadband bundles available
1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

The Mac Doctor
Maintenance. Upgrades. Used Macs for Sale. More Ram=Faster Mac
Problems Fixed. 21 years of dedicated Mac Experience
0411 562 111 • 6684 6911 saulmordaunt@mac.com

The Original Mr Macintosh
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years
I'll come to you! Call Tom on 0418 408 869

NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

Rent-A-Geek WE come to YOU
Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/ trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/ Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix – no fee (conditions apply)
0432 953 961 or 6684 4335

mobile computer service
rescuetech Your mobile IT professionals
certified technicians • business & home • sales & repairs
MAC | PC p: 6687 5573 www.rescuetech.com.au

COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace
No Mess No Fuss so easy!
We Come To You!
INK ON THE RUN We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!
We only sell quality!
All work guaranteed
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at
www.inkontherun.com

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS 6680 7776
YOUR ONE STOP SHOP
ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS
19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop 66856236
ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction 66856236
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers 66858264

A Spot of Paint
Ceramic & Art Studio
Birthday Parties Kids Art Classes
Pottery Classes Holiday Programs
5/102 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate Ph: 6685 8981

WEB DESIGN & DEVELOPMENT
02 6687 7808
www.CadenceCreations.com

WHERE CAN I FIND? STILL @ THE CENTRE
CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL
GICLEE PRINTING
on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m)
+ Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price?
3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay
6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN
also: marketing, hosting & domains
Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS
• Digital Colour Printing • Digital Colour Labels
• Posters • Canvas Prints • Art Prints
• Scanning • Film • Design • Photocopying
3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay 6685 8226

WEB BROWSER Internet Solutions
web design
quality web sites at affordable prices
6680 3707
0423 770 799
www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is...
PRINTWORKS
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

pm3 ART & DESIGN
logo design business stationery brochures
websites advertisements signage labels
packaging books cd/dvd covers
6685 4196

byron signworks & graphic design
1 centennial circuit
arts & industrial estate
byron bay • nsw • 2481
info@byronsignworks.com
P 02 6685 8344
CUSTOMISED DESIGN + SIGN PACKAGES

seesaw
signs design print
e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

Service Directory

Classified Ads

☛ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

BEAUTY

ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park **0403 417508**

CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay **66858159**
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay **66808400**
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby **66841962**
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St **66841028**
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman **66858553**

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE **66851264**
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations **66807774**
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby **66842644**

FLORISTS

BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere .. **66851698**
OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries **66842557**
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member **66855209**

HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne **66857366**
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66857001**
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes **66809770**
MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath **66841028**
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St **66843002**
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St **66841511**
PERFORMANCE COACH Sport · business · body · mind · soul. Liss Caldwell Dip SP. Psych .. **0407 918031**

OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton **66802027**
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs **66872337**
BANGALOW Julie Streckfuss **66872337**
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday – Friday **66851126**
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs **66807575**

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. **66853511**
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates. Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Petra Karni, Ryan Huxley. Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow **66872330**
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio **66857222**
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow **66872337**
PETRA KARNI Craniosacral, Alexander Technique, physio. 55 Shirley St, Byzron **0403 226858**
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY & RICARDA FUNKE Physiotherapy, Acupuncture, Lymphoedema. 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday **66843255**
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN **66803499**
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio **66851646**

☛ MOTORING

ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers **66856685**
BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES **66802366**
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark **0427 660641**
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE $$$s PAID ..... **66845296 or 66845403**
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel **66802155**
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay **66858500**

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire
Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
MICKEY THOMPSON
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

☛ MISCELLANEOUS

PET SERVICES

MOBILE DOG WASH
Puppy's Pink Bubble Bath
Ph: Kristy 0447 097 691

Scruffy Pups
Mobile Dog Wash
Give your pup the pampering they deserve!
Environmentally friendly all-natural products
Call Jo for an appointment 6684 6657

PICTURE FRAMING

BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit **66808010**
BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel **66803444**
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay **66807891**

WHERE CAN I FIND?
STILL @ THE CENTRE
CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL **CUSTOM FRAMING**
with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... **at the most reasonable price?**
3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay
6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones **66856899**
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory **66843818**

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
8.30am–1pm Monday
9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay – 95 Jonson St

RATES & PAYMENT

$13.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)
$4.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)
Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries
phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

INDEX

Birthdays 49
Business Opportunity. 46
Businesses For Sale 46
Bus Services 45
Car Service 46
Computers 46
Engagements. 49
For Sale 46
Garage Sales 46
Halls For Hire 45
Health Notices 44
Holiday Accommodation 47
House Sit 47
House Swap. 47
Houses For Sale 47
In Memoriam 49
Livestock. 49
Meetings. 44
Motor Bikes 46
Motor Vehicles 46
Musical Notes. 49
Only Adults. 49
Personal 49
Pets. 49
Positions Vacant. 47
Property For Sale. 47
Public Notices. 43
Share Accommodation 47
Short Term Accommodation . 47
Social Escorts 49
To Lease. 47
To Let 47
Tractor Repairs. 46
Tradework. 45
Tree Lopping 46
Tuition 49
Wanted 46
Wanted To Rent 47
Work Wanted 49

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

PHOTOS
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

Luscious FOODS
♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
♥ Quality catering services
♥ Celebration cakes
♥ Platters & tapas
♥ Venue available for functions
♥ Party bookings available
♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!
PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY,
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
www.lusciousfoods.com

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO
If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? $35 per quarter or $125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

TAIMANI
A MOST ECCENTRIC TRIBE
SPECIAL EXHIBITION
THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

BLISS BOTANICALS
100% NATURAL SKIN CARE
25% OFF SALE
Avail at : GYPSY LE FAY
7 Park St, Brunswick Heads.
Shop enquires : 0417427518

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

COUNSELLING
Susan Allen cmcapa 66802805

TAX DOCTOR!
Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66794129 Will make house calls.

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS
Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

CELEBRANT
DEREK HARPER
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

DANCE-A-THON
12 HOURS - 11 TEACHERS
Sunday September 7 Brunswick Heads
$10 per class - $50 for a day pass
All proceeds go to
Bruns 2 LA Dance Troupe
0417427518 - gypsy@gypsylefay

SUPERNANNY?
No, but I can do home visits.
Parent Coach, Jill Benham 66841439

COUNSELLING
Ruth Rich, 15 yrs experience 66871256

LIFE DRAWING
Every Wednesday 10-12.30pm, $25
Easels & boards supplied, Coorabell Hall
Phone Ruth Rich 66871256

PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM
With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.
All sessions by appointment only.
6687 1006 Annabelle.

Do you want to make a difference?
BYS
BYRON YOUTH SERVICE
www.bys.org.au

Byron Market
This **Sunday**
www.byroncentre.com.au

VICKI VERANESE
Metaphysician
Energetic Reading and Healing
The Oracle Divination / Tarot
Avatar EAV/EDS Testing
0412 400 085

Home Business Trade Fair
Showcasing the variety of business expertise here in our local community
Saturday Sept 6, 10am-3pm
Mullumbimby High School
Stall holder enquiries:
Anne 6677 1363
or Jeannie 6680 5090
Entry: gold coin donation
Refreshments available

ALI'S RUG CENTRE
Specialist rug washing & repairs
Quality rugs for sale
Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct
Byron Arts/ Ind Est
6685 7750/0427 469 843

Ella's
FAIRY ART
Mythical, Fantasy Portraits and sculptured Dolls
www.fairywise.com studio/gallery
2/12 Bayshore drive,
Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate
0419 292 254

GLIDING FLIGHTS
Gift Vouchers
6684 7627
0400 553 642
www.byrongliding.com

Professional, affordable hairstyle artist / colourist – available for house calls now
Just back from overseas
Sarita **0424 439 627**

Circus Arts
INDOOR FUN & FITNESS
CIRCUS WORKSHOPS
FLYING TRAPEZE
CHILDREN'S PARTIES
Circus skills - one hour, minimum 8, $18pp
Plus swing on the high flying trapeze $23pp.
For timetable and more info: www.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566
CIRCUS ARTS
Byron Entertainment Centre
17 Centennial Circuit
Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay

National Parks and Wildlife Act 1974
Marshalls Creek Nature Reserve Draft Plan of Management
A draft plan of management for the above reserve has been prepared and is available free of charge from the NPWS Alstonville Office, 75 Main Street Alstonville, NPWS the World Heritage Rainforest Centre, Cnr Alma St and Tweed Valley Way, Murwillumbah, and on the website: www.environment.nsw.gov.au. Written submissions on the plan must be received by the Planner, Marshalls Creek Nature Reserve, NPWS, PO Box 5081, SOUTH MURWILLUMBAH, NSW 2484 by 1 December 2008.
All submissions received by NPWS are a matter of public record and are available for public inspection upon request to NPWS. Your comments on this plan may contain information that is defined as "personal information" under the NSW *Privacy and Personal Information Protection Act 1998*. The submission of personal information with your comments is voluntary.
GA1-731405

Ink Brush Painting
Sumi-e & Calligraphy classes held Wed & Fri 10-12.30pm at Ewingsdale Phone Ester 66847609, 0412221576

SAMBA-BLISSTAS
Next Carnaval Drumming & percussion 6 week course at Mullum Civic Centre starts Mon 15th Sept, 6.30-8pm, beg/int numbers limited. Enq/bookings Paul 66804946 www.carnavaldrumming.com

FUNKEY FOREST
SPRING DETOX RETREATS
SEPT 12-15 - FOREST FAST
3 day silent juice fast
OCT 10-17 - VISION QUEST
5 day fast plus 2 days raw food
For info www.funkeyforest.com or Ph 66552681

Wild Evenings
Inspired by **David Deida**
Find where you 'live' on the masculine-feminine scale. Learn to conduct orgasmic joy through your entire body. Practical ways to strengthen your sexual essence.
Evening Talks at Masonic Centre, Byron Street
6pm Mon 8, 6pm Tue 9 and 6pm Wed 10 Sep

Gift vouchers
Joy Flights
Byron Bay Gliding
66847572

MULLUM TO BRUNS RUN and WALK THANK YOU
Mullum to Bruns Inc. wishes to thank the following business for all their support, without which the event could not have gone ahead.

Major Sponsors
Dennetts IGA
The Echo
Sponsors
Mark Cochrane Real Estate
Nextwave Media
Seesaw
Media Sponsor
Bay FM
Supporters
Bridgelands
Brunswick Valley Coaches
Brunswick Village Greens
Meadows
Medical Centre
Old Mill Timberyard
PRD Nationwide
Ocean Shores
Tropicana Imports
W. D. Nicholls
and prize donors
Crystal Castle
Tropicana Imports
Domain Resorts
Sanctum
Chisel Fitness

Please visit www.mullumtobruns.org.au For a full list of all the contributors in the sponsors page under acknowledgements.

BYRON BAY CATERING
Cocktail parties, weddings, private dinners, cooking lessons. 0423454773

LIFE DRAWING
Fridays 9.30am - 12pm - $20
Tuition & Inspiration. Byron Scout Hall.
Phone Vatika 0409778444

ROMANTIC TANTRA GETAWAY
with Oceana, deep heart openings
10-12 October, 66795555
www.upc.com.au

Drawing From Life
Soulful Expression Friday's 10-12.30
Ocean Shores Comm Ctr $20/$18 conc
66803031 www.turiyabruce.com

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE
via clairaudient Shelley Neller.
www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller
Bookings 66853587

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK
@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

CD & DVD DUPLICATION/ DISC PRINTING
DVD production/Video to DVD transfers. Starlight Pictures, North Ocean Shores. Phone 66805529 or 0416159460

PIANO TUNING
Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade. Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

BUSINESS CARDS
www.customcards.net.au

OUR CELEBRANT
Chicchan & Raym Richards
66841100 www.OurCelebrant.com

SHOE DOCTOR
Shoe Surgery now operating
@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate.
Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

CHOKE THE SMOKES
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 0429332067

CLAIRVOYANT/ SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE
Anne Haskell. 22 Tincogan St, Mullum Wednesdays. Ph 66844420 or 66845446 for bookings

ALL WIDOWS of ex- servicemen are invited to join members of the Laurel Club of Byron Bay & District on a bus trip via Kyogle through Uki on Monday 15 Sept Enq & bookings ph Denise 66851825

Sensitive Skin
Try Miracle Wash! 100% satisfaction guarantee. Free info. 66895672, Jessica

EXPERIENTIAL PSYCHOTHERAPY
(Hakomi) Couples & individuals
Carol Perry 66886269

Chinese Antiques
FURNITURE - CURIOS
- GOLD `LEAF' FURNITURE
- SILVER `LEAF' FURNITURE
- ORIGINAL OIL PAINTINGS
- TIBETAN FURNITURE

Relocating to 49 Wyrallah Rd, LISMORE
S.E.A. Byron Bay
(Wholesale Prices)
Mecca Centre 7/19 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate 10-4 Tuesday-Friday,
10-1 Saturday Ph: 0407 221 811

CRYSTAL GRID
MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA
RECORDING STUDIOS
Acoustic Rooms . Location Recording
5.1 Surround . Remixing . Mastering
Soundtracks . Video Art . Vibe
66840066
tone@crystalgrid.com.au

Dual Controls
Relaxed & Professional Instructor
Targeting Driver Education
BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL
Information & bookings: Bob Pearse
0409 329 492
6685 5860

Wild Nights
Inspired by David Deida
Master the challenges of life, work & sexual desire.
Open in the presence of strong, trustable & passionate men.
Byron Masonic Centre
13 -14 Sept
$450 singles. $800 couples.
Call **John 0407 301 200**
www.johnhale.org/wildnights

TRANSMISSIONS OF LIGHT
From the Heart to the Heart
A powerful transmission of light energy, combined with channelled wisdom.
A high-level reading,
but with much, much more.
Rodaan 0415 263 209

FARMERS MARKET
NEW BRIGHTON
Each Tuesday
8am - 11am

Unveiled™
The Reawakening and Reclaiming the Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries
Initiation Retreat for Women
Byron Bay. March 9th - 12th 2009 and March 18th
Information & Brochures phone Numina Institute **(02) 6684 1366**

MEETINGS

Byron Bay Youth House Inc.
INVITES YOU to the AGM
The BBYH provides support to young people 16 – 24yo offering early intervention, accommodation and follow-up programs.
BBYH offers a safe living environment to develop skills for life and a positive sense of self and future.
If you have knowledge within Fundraising, IT, Community Services or an understanding of youth homelessness and social issues and you want to make a difference to your community you are warmly welcome to attend.
Annual General Meeting
Wednesday October 8th 2008 6pm Byron Bay Services Club
Light refreshments provided
For further enquiries please contact
Angela Ward 6685 7264

CHANTING WITH HARI BHAKTI
this Wed 3rd Sept, 6pm. Ph 66847014

PALM - TAROT - READINGS
Payo Phone 66844863

DANIEL SOWELU
ASTROLOGY READINGS
Nova magazine columnist
Ph 0448870022

DIDGERIDOO WORKSHOP for 8 weeks. Beginners & advanced, start 13 Sept. Also private lessons, Didg & full contact juggling. Phone Ole at 0409741097 or: happydidg@hotmail.com

CABARET DANCE
Daytime course incl Jazz Ballet, Cabaret cane & hat technique with a bit of shake your booty, reggaeton. For enquiries Dani 66803774 or 043108791

SASSY SALSA
Beg & Int Bruns and Byron
66803774
www.sassysalsa.com.au

AFRICAN DANCE with live drumming, 5.30pm Tuesday at Ocean Shores Comm Centre. 66801779

EXTENDED VOICE
starts soon call Sally 0402289202

HEALTH

❤ HEARTSPACE ❤
Massage at Heartspace. 0423293995

KINESIOLOGY
Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies. SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

HYPNOTHERAPY
& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

BANGALOW YOGA
with senior teacher Frida Lezius.
All welcome! Wednesday 6-7.30pm, Yogalates Centre, Byron St, Bangalow
0421352701

BUSH FLOWER MASSAGE
Deeply nurturing massage with Aust Bush Flower essences. Mon-Tue-Thur, $60, 75 min. Mullum. 0403816484

❤ SHEKINAH ❤
(from Azabu) Massage, Beauty, Healing
Ph 66859801 or 0411647447

OKI-DO YOGA
- Weekly classes
- Private sessions
- Intensive 15 Sept @ Mullum
Enquiries Gail 66844515, 0404147398

COLONIC IRRIGATION
and live blood analysis or deep massage. Ballina Naturopathics. 66868005

PETRA KARNI
Physiotherapy, Craniosacral Therapy, Alexander Technique, Byron. 0403226858

MASSAGE $25 ONE HOUR
Student clinic every Wed & Thurs from 27 Aug. Phone 0407299258

Massage w Brigitte
Lomilomi • Kahuna • Swedish • Intuitive Relaxation, Mullum CBD. 0402503603

JUNGIAN THERAPY
Analysis, dreamwork, & sandplay. Lismore, Marie Makinson appt 66223351 enq: mariemm@optusnet.com.au

QUANTUM BIOENERGETICS
Frequency healing with Sue Clayton at Bangalow Chiropractic. 66870522

SHIATSU
& ORIENTAL THERAPIES
Similar to acupuncture but without needles! Professional consultation ATMS HEARTSPACE Rachel 0429946532

Iyengar Yoga
harmony of body, breath and mind
Byron Yoga Lounge, Lismore & Byron Bay, bliss, peace, harmony, flow, Iyengar Yoga

	7am	10am
Tue		Claire
Wed	Julie[1]	Karena
Thur		Claire
Fri		Liz
Sat		Karena
Sun		Liz

1 - Julie's class currently at Yoga Studio Within
New studio coming soon!!!
Until then, classes will continue at
St Finbars Hall
(opposite Green Garage)
Call **0402770441** or visit
www.byroniyengaryoga.com

REJUVENATE
- Deep tissue, hands on relief
- Body reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation
- Personalised fitness programs
- Chakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.
Mobile service available.
For bookings call Frida 0421 352 701

CAPOEIRA ZAMBIACONGO
Classes held at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall on Dalley St,
Tuesdays and Thursdays,
Kids class 4.30-5.30pm,
Adults open class 5.30-7pm
For more information contact
Pete 0414 248 543 or Yoshi 0421 523 766

Psychophonetics
Holistic counselling and psychotherapy based on Rudolf Steiner's Anthroposophy
A unique, expressive and artistic approach to explore, unravel and address all your life questions and issues. Call now for a private and confidential individual or couples counselling session.
Adrian Hanks – 0400 424 417
Arleen Hanks – 0417 687 229
IAPP members International Association of Psychophonetics Practitioners
Suite 8, 9 Fletcher Street Byron Bay
www.psychophonetics.com.au

Ka Huna Tamara is Back in Town
Deep, nurturing, luxurious 2-hour Hawaiian bodywork sessions
Available Saturdays in Mullumbimby
0410 647 449 or tamarabgreen@gmail.com

MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
8am	Peter	Lesa	Lesa	Lesa	Peter	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Peter	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Lesa		Lesa		

- 8:00 am classes require some fitness and exp
- 10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone
- $15 per Class (1½ hrs)
- 5 Classes for $60

MASSAGE
- Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
- Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage
- Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

½ hour $40
1 hour $70
1½ hours $100
Home Visits $90

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach
Phone 0407807797 or 0448807798 www.byronbodycare.com

Bangalow Bliss Massage

66872901

www.bangalowbliss.bigblog.com.au

OSTEOPATH

JULIE STRECKFUSS
Osteopathy in the Cranial Field
3/10 Station Street, Bangalow
Ph 66872337

BEST MASSAGE

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

ARE YOUR READY to receive love's touch? Explore your senses through massage. Phone 0401578806

OSTEOPATH
A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri.
Not your usual Osteopathy.

Relaxing, Meditative

HATHA YOGA

Thurs 9.30am & Tues 5.30pm
Pioneer Hall Mullum, Aesha 66843788

BAY MASSAGE

Deep Tissue. Ph Kathy 0437608240

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE
Free STI/HIV checkups
Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday.
For appointment phone 66202980 or 07 55066850

BREATHWORK MASTERY

www.rebirthing.com.au
Accredited courses, private sessions & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688.

EAR CANDLING

– help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

FEEL WONDERFUL
Therapeutic massage & energy work
Phone Linda 0402199999

CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY

Dr Sue Haynes PhD Dip Hom
Byron Bay Phone 66855883

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Mullum Massage

Accredited Swed/Deep Tissue. 1hr $40
Tuesdays 66842320 / 0422138644

YOGA

WITH JOANNE
Dynamic asana, meditation & pranayama with exprienced teacher.
Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Ch, Mullum
Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum
Private classes avail 66843654

OMNIA HEALING
Indian head massage, Reiki, Tarot, private meditation. Reiki workshop every weekend. New Brighton. 66805098

SACRED BODY RITUAL
Revitalising body scrub, relaxing spa bath, divine sound healing, heavenly body massage. Spring renewal
2 hours $100. Phone 66805437

Buddhist Therapy

The wisdom of Buddhism combined with the insights of Western psychotherapy.
Ph Jitindriya. 0450412196

SUFI YOGA

Movement to music.
Interested parties call 66847014

WOMENS HEALING MASSAGE
Pregnancy, remedial and relaxation.
Amanda 0421079644, 66805126

THAI MASSAGE
$60/hr. Amos 66855530, 0405371618

RELAX with THAI MASSAGE 1 hour $40 phone Eric, 7 days. Phone 66804478

Divine Massage

Remedial/relaxing - Strong/gentle.
Work guaranteed, in/out calls, day/eve
15yrs exp. Ph Jeff 0412737065

REIKI

Powerful healing treatments & Teachings of Now 66856560 Zetta Michaels

SPRING SPECIAL

$55 1 hour massage.
Sun, Mon, Tues @ Body Balance.
2/111 Jonson St. Claire 04142434914

REIKI WORKSHOP

Level 1, evenings 6.30-9.30pm, Mon 8 - Thurs 11 Sept. Ph Santoshi 0411114344

SPECIAL BEAUTY OFFER
Enjoy our signature replenishing facial and ease off the drying effects of winter. Relax, revive & rest for just $70 & receive
FREE Hand Massage $15
FREE Eyebrow Tint and Wax $30 and
FREE Skin Diagnosis & Treatment plan
$45 Total value $160 you pay only $70.
Call now 66858046
Joan Lawman Beauty Centre
now upstairs Byron Arcade next to Abraxas Bookshop, Byron Bay

AYURVEDIC, TIBETAN + BALINESE massage, $50. Reiki. Amari 0401344047

Extended Voice

Explore moving with sound
4 week course starts
Thurs 10am - 11th September.
Sally Guildford 0402289202

SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE
- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment Please Phone
02 6680 1580

1-Hour Massage

Aromatherapy, Lymphatic Drainage or Deep Tissue $25

Every Wednesday & Thursday
Student Clinic in Byron Bay
Tel 0407 299 258

East Coast Pilates Studio

Brunswick Heads
Fully equipped
Phone Judy Leane on
0408 110 006

Counselling

Learn how to heal your own heart and clarify your old thinking to create a better life.
Call Brian Emmett for free intro meeting.
6684 2936 ~ www.artofself.org
Trained in Systemic Therapy & more.
Individual or Couples

Touch Day Spa

NOW OPEN
- Facials
- Massage
- Body treatments
- Manicures & pedicures
- Waxing & tinting

Touch uses the organic and medicinal quality skincare range Simplicite face & body nutrients
For appointments please phone Kate on **6684 1527**

September Reflexology Course

HEARTSPACE MULLUM

Balance Body + Mind Through Feet
3 different techniques – Physical – Emotional – Chinese
Beginners & practitioners welcome.
Jo Morrish 0439 492 804

SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE
- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment Please Phone
02 6680 1580

1-Hour Massage

Aromatherapy, Lymphatic Drainage or Deep Tissue $25

Every Wednesday & Thursday
Student Clinic in Byron Bay
Tel 0407 299 258

All Welcome

The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre

Teenagers $6 per class

MONDAY			**THURSDAY**		
9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana	9.30-11.30am	Ishta	Joanne
3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana	3.30-5.00pm	Hatha	Diana
TUESDAY			5.30-7.00pm	Hatha	Diana
10.00-12pm	Hatha (Intermediate)	Sam	**FRIDAY**		
5.30-7.30pm	Dru Yoga	Diana	9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Diana
WEDNESDAY			**SATURDAY**		
9.30-11.30am	Hatha Beginners	Diana	9.30-11.30am	Hatha	Pennie & Paul
5.30-7.00pm	Hatha	Diana			

- *Gift vouchers available*
- *Shiatsu massage by appointment*

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431
Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

Christine is back teaching **Yoga**! (formerly at White Room & Epicentre). Now at **Suffolk** Community Hall every **Wed 10-11.30am** (Sat classes starting 4th Oct). Enq 0413 408 819.

Suffolk Park
yoga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes
at the Suffolk Park Community Hall
Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm–6.30pm
Flo Fenton tel: 02 6685 9910
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

Solomon
Yogalates™

pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
Private sessons available
call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
Certificate Teacher Training Courses

monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Stretch with core stability	bangalow
	6pm - 7.00pm	**Yogalates : mat work**	**bangalow**
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special unlimited classes for 3 months $190

iyengar yoga
pilates
gyrotonics
vibration exercise

35 Burringbar Street
Mullumbimby
6684 2719
Old ANZ Bank building

	8 – 9:30am	10 – 12pm	12 – 2pm	5:30–6:45pm	6 – 8pm
M	Yoga Play Self Lead Practice	Yoga Claire Evans	Pilates Mat (12 - 1.30) Sarah Walker		
T					
W	Yoga Claire Evans	Yoga Julie Hodges			Yoga Claire Evans
T	Circuit Training	Pilates Mat (10 - 11.30) Sarah Walker			
F	Yoga Play Self Lead Practice	Yoga Claire Evans			
S		Yoga Claire Evans			

New Classes Starting Soon!
Fit Ball with Michael Hennessy
Mondays 5.30pm - 6.30pm
Tuesdays 11am - 12pm

$15 per class - suitable for all levels
Fully equipped Iyengar yoga studio with ropes, props & horse trestler

NEW gymnasium now open!
We have refined our process into a holistic approach towards wellbeing - in a relaxed environment where gym activities are simple and inviting

OPENING SPECIAL *$200 off!
(1st 100 12 month memberships)

www.vitality4life.net

Bangalow Showgrounds September 12-13

Featuring:
- **Dairy Cattle Judging**
($38,000 prizemoney)
- **Trade Displays**
- **Family Entertainment**

Live Music, Pet Farm, Reptile Display, Antique Dairy Exhibits, Quilt Show, Face Painting, Competitions

Free Admission

Inquiries phone 6660 1111 or 6672 1145

Summer's Coming!

Time to Shape Up
10 session special
1 on 1 or with a friend
Be What You Want!
Be Fitter, Be Happier.
Be Fabulous
Lets do it!
Call Kerry
0416 277 557

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI

SOUL WOUND HEALER
HEILPRAKTIKER
3rd generation Healer
Channel & Medical Intuitive
PHONE 6685 5457

BABY SWIM

- Heated indoor splash pool
- Infant & toddler classes
- Adult aqua yoga class
- Skilful & gentle tuition
- Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Mukti on 6684 3153
DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate
9 yrs experience

Warm Indoor
Water

Tai Chi Qigong

Recover your Inner Balance and Wellbeing,
Gain Strength and Flexibility,
Experience how to fully Relax, Be Calm, Revitalized and Energised.
Level 1A Tues 9 Sept 1-2.30pm, Tyagarah

Bookings 6687 5636
www.wellnessandbeing.com

gowings

food and health

Food as Medicine

Our passionate understanding of nutritional medicine explores the healing effects food has on the body, mind and spirit, therefore encouraging our clients to enjoy a more holistic approach to food.

Appointments
6685 5400 0411 852 387

Sign up for
Free Recipes!
www.foodandhealth.com.au

www.foodandhealth.com.au

BUS SERVICES

Group Transport
FREE QUOTES 0438396379

BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

12 SEAT BUS CHARTER
Got a group who needs to go to an event or the airport? We cover Lismore, Ballina, Byron, Tweed & Gold Coast to Brisbane. **Call Wendy on 0405275743**

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

TRADEWORK

LABOURER
MAN WITH UTE
HANDYMAN
Phone Matt 0427172684

byron yoga centre

Experience that makes a difference
Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School – since 1988

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
M	$5 class	John	Alex	Leah	Ryan
T		Alex	Davina	Star	Alex
W	$5 class	John	Anne-Marie	Liina	Davina
Th		Liina	Michael	Frank	Star
F	$5 class	John	General	Nitzan	
Sat		Clair	Liina	Anne-Marie	
Sun		Alex	Kara	General	

All classes suitable for beginners.
Enquiries: 6687 2230.

INTENSIVE LEVEL I TEACHER TRAINING
11 DAYS – STARTS 24 NOV 2008

PART TIME LEVEL 1 & II TEACHER TRAINING
STARTS 6 FEB 2009

BYRON SUMMER RETREATS
NOV 2008 – JAN 2009
FROM $1000

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

Jo Morrish
Heartspace

$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS
2 hours Delicious Aromatic Scrub + Deep Relaxing Massage & Complementary Reflexology
ALSO AVAILABLE
1 hour Therapeutic Massage $60
1 hour Relaxing Massage $50
Shiatsu treatments Wednesdays + promo prenatal massage
For appointments please phone
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com

HART TREE LOPPING
Your local qualified arborist, horticulturalist
- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- 12" & 17" chipper & cherry picker
- Free quotes & advice • Fully insured

6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!
- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

Build Environmentally with rammed earth..
- Totally fire proof
- High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved
- Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination
Rammed Earth National
Matt Steele – Proprietor
m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6677 0013

TREE LOPPING

TREE SURGERY
- Qualified arborist
- Reports • Consulting
- DA Applications
- Tree surgery

Phone Peter Gray
6677 1697 • 0414 186 161
www.byrontreecare.com

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES
Reliable Professional Service
Cherry Pickers
Stumpgrinding
12 to 18 Inch Chippers
FULLY INSURED $20 MILLION
6684 4421
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES
COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)
• Experienced climber • Insured
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890
After hours & emergency service available

Nick's Treelopping
For prompt professional service
Removals, professional climber, 12" chipper, stump grinding, cherry picker.
Fully insured, free quotes
Nick 6684 9332 • 0439 849 332

Tallow TREE SERVICES
FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

7 till 7
Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.
Ph Les **0414 742 516** or **6684 1030**
Fully insured

COMPUTERS

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL
FileMaker Pro Specialist
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.
www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

17in MACBOOK PRO, 2.33Ghz, 2G RAM, 160G HDD, $2300. 0424367457

MR MACINTOSH
See ad in the Service Directory
Call Tom 66855504

FOR SALE

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS – Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES
Phone Matt 0427172684

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718**

CARPET MATS – from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

LATEX Mattresses
All sizes, Direct sales… save $$$.
Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

SIMPSON Washing Machine, 5L, $140. 27" Teac CRT TV, $100. Womens mount. bike & lock, $100. Ph 0449881215

BANG & OLUFSEN Beocentre 900, best offer. Phone Sally 66855106

12-MONTH GYM MEMBERSHIP
normally $695 will sell at $550 ono.
Phone 0433880405

NEED A SPECIAL GIFT?
GOURMET GIFT HAMPERS
www.flavoursofbyronbay.com.au
Phone 66871803

FREE MULCH
old papers, ready for collection at:
THE ECHO, MULLUM OFFICE

PAVERS, COBBLESTONE, hand made to order, factory prices. Ph 66872254

FIREWOOD $8 a bag. Hardwood. Phone 0413884183

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

WARD'S Landscape Supplies
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

LOCALLY HAND-MADE CUSTOM JEWELLERY
by Helen Luna 66844163
www.helenluna.com.au

YO YO
second clothing
FUNKY RECYCLED FASHION FOR MEN + WOMEN + KIDS
THIS WEEK
DRESSES GALORE
NEXT WEEK
RETRO STYLE BATHERS AS FEATURED IN *FRANKIE* MAG
upstairs 4 bay lane
byron bay
behind the beachy
0417 659 635

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

VITALITY 4 LIFE
COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now.
Bridglands, M'by, 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

BAY RECLAIMED
New and Recycled building materials
Hardwoods/Decking/Sleepers/Pine.
5 Fern Place,
Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay
Phone 66855991

WASHING MACHINE auto $170, fridge 2 door $250. Phone 0413589388

WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables, eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156

COOLAMON GARDENS
PLANTS FOR SALE
Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive.
Open 7 days. 66805505

BAMBOO PLY
& Bamboo Flooring from $10.50sqm.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
bamboo@bambooply.com.au

Furniture • Clothes • Collectables
OPEN HOUSE
Mullum New & Used. Ph 66844420

LAWN MOWER $60, 107 Stuart Street Mullumbimby

CLEM'S CARGO 2nd hand shop is taking a break during September. Closed from 2 September, re-opening 30 September.

KITCHEN Camphor tops, bar, free standing table cupboard, sink, gas oven. Ph 66840110

BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult bikes from $50. Phil 0413779223

BIKE RACK steel for 4 bikes $80, trough as fish pond - 1m x 3m $95. 66857126

60 ALUMINUM WINDOWS from hospital demolition. Must sell this weekend, all sizes, Lismore. 0402196485

4 SHOP SHOW CASES glass with lights 2 x 1500mm, 2 x 2000mm all 900mm high. $150 each ono. Ph 0412136666

EPSON 4400 Printer & Mugpro cup press & vinyl cutter & mugs. Great business opportunity. Call after 5pm. 0411606882

PIMAG Water System $200. Phone 66855824

4ft FISH TANK Light, Jebo ext filter (rrp$150) 2 heaters, 2 air pumps, 2 lg fish etc, value $650, sell $220 ono. 66803875

EPSON 4400 Printer & Mugpro cup press & vinyl cutter & mugs. Great business opp. Call after 5pm. 0411606882

SMOKY glass top table 2.5 x .9 with high back executive chairs $1000 ono. Call after 5pm. 0411606882

2 ACE KOMBI 400's & reflector kit & cocoon & soft box & background & much more. Near new $2200. 0411606882 ah

FREE SOIL
Clean Fill, pickup only, Ocean Shores, 0407396159

australian bush spices
4 course launch dinner - $60pp
Thursday 18th September 6.30pm

Fresca Chef Patrick Hobbs has devised an Australian Bush Spice inspired menu to compliment these delicious gourmet blends.
18th – 24th September at Fresca Restaurant
Featuring daily Australian Bush Spices menu specials.
Australian Bush Spices products available to purchase.
Scott Foster - Director, pictured.
www.australianbushspices.com.au

fresca
BANGALOW HOTEL
Seats Limited . Bookings Essential Call 02 6687 1711

MONT BLANC roof racks $90, Victa V 35 lawnmower $70, Safe & Sound 18 mth + baby seat $40, Bumbo child seat $60, ladies Dunlop lawn bowls $30. 66804998

SOLAREX 80 watt panels, 4 panels at $420 each. Phone Paul 66771562

BIRD CAGE new lge, suit cockatiels/lge birds, worth $550, sell $250. 66841011

LOFT BED white chrome, 1db, 1 single, excellent mattresses (Freedom), bargain $350. Ph 0429952449

LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS
For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.
Trees • Shrubs • Understory
Mullum Creek Native Nursery
Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

TAYLOR'S PROPS
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
Mobile **0423 426 717**
By appointment only

NARNIA NURSERY
Bangalow Palms 4 for $10
Lomandra, Pandanus, Flax, Strelitzia, Dragon Trees, Grasses, ground covers & much more. 66805831 or 0419771514

USED racks, stands, bins, mannequins, hangers $350. After pm 0411606882

SUNGLASSES new in boxes, 5000 pairs, current fashion. After hours 0411606882

POOL TABLE new pub size, all accessories, $550. Boat, 11 ft punt, 5hp Yamaha, trailer, $1100. 0431569678

FRIDGE/FREEZER, large king & queen bed & base, TV, must sell. 0415100509

FAST BUCK$'S ULTIMATE PINK PAMPHLET Coming soon. Send $5 to 95 Newes Rd, Coorabell. Don't vote without reading it first! 66847420

WESTINGHOUSE LD 605 dryer, under wrrty, new $520, $300 ono. 66808292

BIKE 'White GT Peace' single speed, disk breaks, almost brand new $795, ideal Christmas gift. Phone 66843669

POSTURE KING x 2 single mattress & wood frame headboard & slat base $550 new, will accept $225 each. Ph 66808292

PINK SHELL BATH $300, 2m+ vanity, $300. Phone 66857026

DOUBLE BED FRAME brand new $110. Phone 0407942984

SURFBOARD 2008 McCoy Nugget, 6ft, good cond, travel bag, $500. 0488258266

BLUESTONE MARBLE TOP KITCHEN complete with overheads, all with quality stainless steel fittings & dishwasher $3800. Ph 66843063

WANTED

RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000
Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

LP RECORDS
Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

VW KOMBI SHELL with windows & doors, roadworthy not required. 66808292

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES, 7 Palmer Ave, pair silky oak single beds & mattresses, pot belly stove, vintage fridge, sewing cabinet, bric-a-brac etc. Sat 6th Sept from 8am

OCEAN SHORES Unit 3/6 Durroon Court. All household items, includes couches, TV, washing machine, fridge, beds etc. Sun 7th Sept at 9am,

NTH OCEAN SHORES, 3 Natan Crt, Sat 6th only, start 8am. Lots of stuff.

BRUNSWICK 5 Mullumbimbi Street, 8am. Retro & vintage clothing + bric-a-brac

MOVING back to Melbourne & must go. 100's of books, psychology to novels, quality homewares, F&P fridge, Miele washing machine & dryer - best offer, some clothes, paintings & jewellery. 107 Paterson St Byron Sat 8am 66855106

SUFFOLK PARK 26 Teak Circuit, not before 8am-3pm, Sat, all sorts.

QUALITY spring clearance sale. 15 Old Bangalow Rd, Sat 8am - 12pm.

SAT 8am-12pm Cnr Parkway Dr. & Avocado Cr. Ewingsdale. Brand new skate shoes, backpacks, t-shirts, truck hats many sizes also Mexican pots, bric-a-brac & furniture.

BYRON 19 Marvell St. Sat 6th at 9am. Designer micro-suede lounges & ottoman, quality rugs, bookshelves, fridge, washer, dryer, artwork & plants. 0418271489

MASSIVE MOVING sale. Furn, fish tanks, pond, plants, Sat & Sun, 80 Myocum Rd

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS
Pre-purchase inspection from $40!
Pink slips, service + repair.
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE
$$$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

CAR AUCTIONS
Buy at Dealers only through us.
Ring David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, $$$ SAVED.

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

'98 MITSUBISHI MAGNA rego to March 09, $4500. 0424564994

SUBARU OUTBACK '05 rego 2/9, sunroof, auto $23,199 ono. 0429996427

$36 CAR RENTALS
'Weekly' discounts. Ph 0401606707

AutoAgent
Your personal motor vehicle dealer
DON'T BUY A LEMON!
Let a professional help you.
Phone 0427 667 177
Licensed professional dealer
MD20399
www.autoagent.net.au

BARGAINS
'98 Toyota Camry one owner, full service history, white, lovely car AR57CA **$6750**
'99 Toyota Corolla auto sedan 138kms, great fuel efficient car WJY810 ..... **$8250**
SV21 Toyota Camry auto, a/c, p/s, 12 mths rego, PDW823 ..... **$2150**
Toyota Corolla Seca one owner, full service history, 5 sp. a/c, p/s SBI145 ..... **$3950**
'98 Holden Rodeo alloy tray, canopy, very tidy VSK500 ..... **$5850**

35 CARS UNDER $10,000
www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 19950

'93 EB FALCON rego to January 09, mech good, $1800 ono. 0431683738

93 DAIHATSU CHARADE 5 door, newer shape, excel cond, air-con, new timing belt, fuel efficient, $3000. 0421288978

FORD FALCON wagon, LPG only, mech v-good with receipts, bull bar, roof rack, rego Dec 08, $1800 ono. 66872242

HONDA CRV 1999, manual, black, exc mechanically, rego May 09, 252,000km, $6800. Ph 0419902002

'98 FORD FESTIVA 9 mnth rego, vgc, 105,000km, $4250 ono. 0432586349

FORD TELSTAR '88 manual $2000. Phone 66845453

MAGNA '02 auto wagon, 124,000km, $8000. Phone 66845453

SUBARU IMPREZA HATCH GX2000, auto, 119,000km, fully serviced, 10 mnth rego, great condition $9500. 66841533

MAZDA METRO 121 '97 5 dr, a-c, airbag, 5 sp, man, sheep skins, new timing belt, 12 mth rego, super economy, very roomy $4250 ono. Ph 0403442145

'76 MERCEDES 450 SEL reg 4/09 metallic blue $3000 ono. Ph 0424580597

MAZDA 626 sedan, new clutch & exhaust, solid, reliable car, low km's, $1600 ono. Phone Hugo 0407169213

FESTIVA HATCH, 97, 10 mths rego, new windscreen, tyres, cv joints, 116000kms, great con, $4000 ono. Ph 66808669 or 0406930508

CAMRY WAGON '89, low kms, rego 11 mths, mech sound, $2500. 0409905510

HONDA CRV white, 2001, all options, 120,000km, log books, fully serviced in excellent cond, $12,200 ono. 66840055

VOLVO '98 V70 12 mth rego, $7500. Phone 66884052, 0424725002

VOLVO s-w '88, auto, well-maint, 1 year rego, $1000 ono. 340,000km. 66801169

MOTOR BIKES

VIRAGO YAMAHA 250cc, vgc, 1992, 12 mnth rego $2800. Phone 0412732465

SCOOTER 150cc TGB <1,000km, exc cond, reg 03/09, $2900 ono. 0413711223

TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service
TRACTOR REPAIRS
Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge
WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE
Tractor loader Daedong DK80C– 82 hp, 4wd, 925 hrs, a/c cab, FEL, QR, bucket forks auger $37,000 o.n.o.
TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME
Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.
Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.
02 6688 4143

BUSINESS FOR SALE

WINDOW CLEANING BUSINESS
for sale. Phone 0414617873

FIVE perm market sites, clothes, pattern, tent, stock $7500. Ph 66801037 or 0418617076

MARKET STALL yoga & exercise wear, permanent Byron / Bangalow. Shade, fixtures, stock, patterns. Sewing skills necessary, $10,000. Phone 66871975

SHOP Business or lease, Northern part of the Shire, well established, lovely ambience and outlook, 0419627506

CLEANING BUSINESS established 10yrs $25,000, Byron town. Ph 66854258

BUSINESS OPP.

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

EXECUTIVE level income from home in personal development. Call 0401484285 www.homebizboom.net

Restaurant business to let within Pioneer Tavern, Wollongbar

7 days. Turn over $45,000 – $55,000 per month

★ Strong growth opportunities as Tavern refurbished
★ Fully equipped + pizza oven
★ Low cost entry, rent minor
★ Require energetic, experienced operator to run as own business

★★Call 0403 193 301★★

SEEKING HEALERS of all modalities, sustainable bus. Sarah-Jane 66803141

HOUSES FOR SALE

NORTH OCEAN SHORES
$423,000
view- www.8gira.com
or call 0415919909

PROPERTY FOR SALE

OCEAN VIEWS FOREVER excellent investment. Phone 66803301 see www.diysell.com.au/p17935

MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

PETS OK Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for single to family. Louella 0434497774

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms from $40pp, 3 night min. Ph/txt 0447725360

STUDIO BYRON TOWN clean, tranquil, winter rates, avail now. Ph 0409062074

MULLUM 2br, f-f, light, spacious, warm, beautiful home on 2 acres avail now until Nov 5. Share kitchen with one person, no pets or children please, $230pw or $250pw cpl incl ADSL & cleaning extra, car also avail. 66841177 or 0402583279

LEFT BANK RD Mullum, 3br furn cottage $400pw incl. elec, Nov - Jan. 66846436

BRUNS large furnished room to 9 Sept n/s, no bond, lovely home, share with family, kids welcome, bills included sgl $160pw, cpl $180pw. Ph 0431881760

BYRON CENTRAL sgl/cpl, 1br fully self-cont unit with views. Ph 66855727

HOUSE Ocean Shores quiet, views, avail 3 Oct to 5 Nov $190pw.Ph 66804478

MULLUM large private room, pot belly stove. Daily, weekly, monthly rates available. Phone 0439492804

NICE FURNISHED room in lovely large family home in Suffolk, vege, n/s, travellers & students welcome, $200pw incl bills & wireless internet, Ph 66854721

BROKEN HEAD beautiful bush hut retreat, suit working single male, $195pw all incl. Ph 66854221

BYRON, self con studio, part-furn, close to town & beach, suit travellers, $30/night, $190pw. Ph 66808669 or 0406930508

HOUSE SIT

HOUSESITTER avail beginning October, responsible & meticulous mother + 4yo daughter, love animals & good with plants, local refs avail. 0418455883

EXPERIENCED professional female to care for your home while you are away. Available from 8th November 2008. Phone Wendy on 0412558243

WORKING professional woman, n/s, avail now to house sit. Pets & maintenance OK, experience & refs. 0415379757

LOCAL LADY, 50s, refs, happy to look after your home, northern rivers area. 6th Sep - 20th Oct. Ph 0435076056

HOUSE SWAP

BRUNS FOR BEACHFRONT BALI September onwards for 6 months. Email swaygolewis@gmail.com

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

O. SHORES furn rooms $115-$145pw, incl elec, clean house. Ph 0415172038

SANCTUARY4CREATIVES 2 rooms $105ea incl bills & b'band, non smokers, fem, veg, share lge house, fireplace, bath, swim holes, view. Ph 0423606595

BYRON HILLS 2 furn or un-furn rooms with private en-suite, private lush garden $130ea incl bills, share with 1 female, working persons only. 0427275925

ROSEBANK guy/girl to share 3br loft church with pool with guy. Pets ok, $175pw. Phone 0439464621

BYRON HILLS lge room avail from 26/9, built-in-robe, 2 windows, to share with a guy & a girl, fun & friendly household, $140pw + bond $560. 0449881215

NICE ROOM 4 good soul, ens, 3 wks only low rent, Suffolk, $125pw. 0409992605

BROKEN HEAD room in musical share house, rural, ocean views and forest $100pw + bills. Phone 66876574 or 0415365654

SUNRISE lge room, b-band, suit working, quiet veg, n/s $140pw incl. Ph 66808716

POSSUM CK beaut house on hill & forest, great views, close to Bangalow & Byron $120pw + exp. 66871474, 0408518906

O.SHORES great room, ens, b'band for mature n/s, $160pw incl. 0400013753

STH GB waterfront, 2 mins to beach, veg, 2 spaces, big studio $140pw + exp, 1 br $110pw + exp. Ph Manjari 66805657

LENNOX female, responsible & clean, professional, over 28, d/f for house with ocean views, walk to beach, large room $150pw + bond & bills. Available 19 September, call after 6pm 0417675302

GIRL WANTED to share with mum & daughter, free accom for up to 3 mths in exchange for work Suffolk. 0429836490

EWINGSDALE lge master bedroom with en-suite incl spa on 1.5 acres to share, 5 mins to Byron CBD, $260pw + bond & bills, ideal for couple. 0404944405

BYRON room + ens $160pw incl exp, fem full-time working or student. 66858904

BYRON CBD opposite beach, f-furn, double/twin/single rooms. 0408855738

O.SHORES peaceful sunny room with access to art studio, vegie garden & b'band, $160pw all incl. Ph 66803372

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK Mature, easy going, reliable, working mother with well behaved 9yo child seeks similar to share f-furn, luxurious 6BR, 3 bath house. $300pw + bills. 66859034/0422997727

SUNRISE f-f rooms, b'band, sgl $140pw, cpl $220pw, no bills. 0401302343

BYRON, in town, $170pw + bills + bond. Share house with 1 other, prefer working person with w/machine. Sorry no kids or pets. Phone 0414658088

BYRON, furnished room, now, in lovely clean, friendly house. CBD & Tallows 5 mins. Internet + bills incl, $160pw. Phone 66857524 or 0434898383

BAYWOOD CHASE quiet, un-furn room, wrkg pers, $130pw + bills. 0423474814

SUNRISE share 3br furnished villa with 1 other n/s, n/d, responsible worker, refs $160 incl must love animals 0400150228

SUNNY rooms in friendly house near beach & town, piano, wireless b'band, vegetarian, d/f, n/s $160pw all incl. Phone 0423742792

MYOCUM HILLS, $125pw, vego, easy going. Phone 0421437611

PACIFIC VISTA DR, very large room to rent, separate entrance, office or accom. Phone Peter 0414696640

BAYWOOD CHASE seeking friendly house mates, spacious living, close to shops & beach, $120pw. 0431460143

SUNRISE, 1 single room, clean, calm, d/f, $145pw. Phone 0431745149

BYRON Furn room in clean, modern, 3br flat, dble garage, garden, pool, Austar, $150pw incl bills. 0434954938

SUNRISE, share w 2 creative/health profs in funky house, veg, no pets or kids, $155pw incl. Ph 0407006371

OSHORES sunny room on garden in a spacious, creative home with 1 other $165pw inclusive. Phone 66803184

BANGALOW house to share, close to town, $170pw. Ph 0423637246

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

CARETAKER
2br cottage with o'door bthrm. Reduced rent for gardening & maint work, no kids, long term position. Byron area. Email: caretaker.cottage@gmail.com

COORABELL 3br Queenslander house , n/s, avail soon $380pw. 0409602802

STUDIO COORABELL single n/s worker $200pw incl elec. Ph 0409602802

CARAVANS & CABINS from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

BANGALOW RENT A SHED
Self storage. Phone 66871306

LENNOX HEAD stunning 2 storey Tuscan 3br, 2 bathrm home, parents retreat, magnificent views, long lease $430pw. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

HOUSE TO LET on property, next to main house, 1 large bedroom and 1 open bedroom, open plan kitchen & lounge room, large deck, spectacular views & pool, in Mullum, part furn or unfurn, pets okay, long term lease, $350pw + utilities. Avail 12 August. Michael 0421738352

MULLUM gorgeous renovated 3brm, 2 bath f/f house with stunning sea views in hills. 5 min from Mullum, avail to Xmas $300pw, no pets/kids. Ph 0414241983

CARETAKER Bruns, share with 1 other 3br furn apartment style accom, female preferred. Caretaking/management duties in exchange for rent & bills. No kids, suit single worker or student. 0407486581

FULLY-FURN self-cont unit one street from the beach in Suffolk Park. Avail Sept 10-Nov 30, $200pw with deposit. Phone 0410723601

BYRON 3br, 2 bathrm, t'house, un-furn, deck, open plan, SLUG, $445pw. **Gail Fuller Real Estate. 66808111**

BYRON 3br, 1 bathrm t'house, fully-furn, open plan, outdoor area, SLUG, $500pw. **Gail Fuller Real Estate. 66808111**

BROKEN HEAD 1br open plan fully renovated unit on 5 acres, 5 min to Bangalow and Broken Head, 10 min to Byron. Suit working single person. Peaceful/private, non smoker, no pets. $220pw + bond & refs. Phone 66872620

ST HELENA ocean views, 4br, 1.5 bath, LUG, $490pw. 0437816128, 66803555

CARAVAN large, beautiful property, 6min Mullum, suit clean living, d/f, a/f, single $145pw all incl + bond. 66844889

NTH OCEAN SHORES new 4br, 2 bathrooms, remote DLUG, balcony, modern house, low maintenance yard, nice area $440pw. Ph 0414818169

MULLUM comfy self-cont, un-furn garden studio for working person/couple, $200pw + elect, bond & refs. Ph 0432834260 after 6pm Mon to Friday.

MAIN ARM lovely 1 bdrm cabin with beautiful views. $250pw. Suit single or quiet couple. Phone 66845466

SUFFOLK PARK large and private multi room studio, fully furnished in a lush tropical setting. A Byron gem, $300pw. Not suitable for kids/pets. 0419691234

MYOCUM spacious self contained studio, peaceful natural setting, own private courtyard suit single n/s person $220 pw negotiable. Phone 66847874.

Elevated Views – Palmwoods

Fantastic 3 bedroom cottage with grand views to the north and east. Nice verandahs, lounge room with high ceilings and downstairs storeroom. Situated on 1707m² block with numerous fruit trees. **Real value at $429,000**

e-Realty where e equals ethics

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

Elders New Brighton

OCEAN SHORES
Avail NOW $350 3br home, open plan living with modern kitchen, ensuite, lug.

Avail NOW $290 2br unit, views of ocean, deck, open plan living, courtyard, lug.

NORTH OCEAN SHORES
Avail NOW $430 3br, ensuite, separate lounge with air con, spacious kitch/dining undercover entertainment deck, fully fenced yard, lug with remote, incl lawn maint.

Avail NOW $370 3br highset timber home, timber floors, open plan living, ocean views, undercover deck, carport.

NEW BRIGHTON
Avail NOW $360 (sale property) 3br queenslander, lounge, kitch/dine, large deck, undercover carspace.

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
Avail NOW $430 6br, 2bath, front/back deck, lounge/dine com, lawn maint inc, close to beach.

For further details or inspection please contact
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

URGENT
Rental residences urgently needed. Heavy demand from qualified tenant(s). Experienced management team. Contact Tony Parker

79 Burringbar St, Mullum
Tel 02 6684 2200

Want to work in
Real Estate
Certificate of registration
North Coast TAFE
Ph: **1300 666 182**

WILSONS CREEK 4 bdrm house, 6 min to town, avail immediately $350pw & bond. Phone 0412999797

LILLI PILLI 3br house, f-f, verandah, lge garden, no pets, avail mid Sept - mid Jan, $450pw incl elect. Ph 0401781276

MULLUMBIMBY Bright, self-cont studio, part furn, suitable for couple or single, available now, $180pw. Ph 0401572162

TYAGARAH new self-cont, furnished studio, suit 1 quiet living, working female, $175pw. 0429858500

BRUNSWICK HEADS
• 2br units from $260pw
• 2br 1st floor unit, polished floors, SLUG $320pw
• 3br house + sunroom, DLUG, reserve at rear $420pw
OCEAN SHORES
• 3br elevated house, ceiling fans $330pw
• 3br house, double carport, incl lawns $390pw
SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
• 3br home, under cover parking $350pw
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206

BRUNSWICK HEADS
2 bedroom f/f ground floor unit, available now $330pw.
1 bedroom ground floor unit, available 18/9 $200pw.
2 bedroom top floor flat, available 5/9 $310pw.

OCEAN SHORES
4 br house overlooking golf course, ensuite, DLUG, avail 14/9 $390pw.

L.J. Hooker
Brunswick Heads 6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

L.J. HOOKER

CAPE BYRON VILLAGE
$280wk
Spotless and spacious 2 bed villa for persons older than 55. Avail now.

BREEZE @ BRUNSWICK HEADS $400wk
Brand new 2 bed 2 storey townhouses in centre of Brunswick Heads. Avail now.

BROKEN HEAD RD $420P/W
2 bed fully fenced cottage SLUG, great location. Avail 9/10/08.

BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT $475wk
Great 3 bed, 2 bath with extended living area, pets ok. Avail now.

STORAGE UNITS
A large variety of sizes available, enquire now!

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

Professionals BYRON BAY

BOTTLEBRUSH CRES – BYRON BAY
3 bdrm, 2 bath townhouse. Outdoor area. Private position. Avail 8/9. $440pw

RUSKIN STREET – BYRON BAY
2 bdrm unit. Sunny outdoor area. Short walk to town and beach. Carport. Great location! Includes water and lawn maintenance. This property is fully furnished. 6 weeks bond. Available now. Lease only until 1st July 2009.

Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets
6685 6552

Elders Byron Bay

Mahogany Drive
Renovated studio incl elect & water. $280 p/w available now.

Alcorn Street
2 Bedroom fully furnished home, beach access across the road, one bath with second toilet, SLUG $440pw available now.

St Helena Road
3 bedroom plus study, 2 bathroom, large block with breathtaking views, SLUG 6 month lease. $500pw available now.

Scott Street
Large 4 bedroom house, 2 bath, spa room downstairs, DLUG with plenty of space for workshop. $680pw available now.

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay
4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911

OCEAN SHORES private granny flat suit single n/s worker $150 pw. Ph 66804946

CABIN self-contained, all mod cons., Coorabell. Phone 66847420

BUSH CABIN suit working person, no pets $100pw. Ph 66849432

HOUSE 1.5br on acreage, 3 month lease, 10min Mullum $300pw part-furn. Phone 66845170

SUFFOLK PARK 3brm, 2bthrm, f-furn house, lush garden, private, 3-6mth lease $430pw incl bills. Ph 0427275925

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

EX LOCAL FAMILY returning for short break seeking sub let for parents & 1 yo child in or around Byron October 1 to 20th Phone Kate Bell 0411056891

STORAGE / GARAGE space req'd in Suffolk Park for 6-12 mnths. Must be dry. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

LONG TERM shire resident, responsible, dependable single dad + 9 yo daughter half time, requires living space/sanctuary with parking space for van & trailer. Prefer Mullum-Coorabell will consider all options. Phone 0421509291

CLEAN living 42 yo vegaquarian, busy self employed landscape gardener with fem border collie x looking for somewhere to live in Byron area, share or studio up to 1 year. Phone Andrew 0408445595

FAMILY with pet seeks a long term lease on a rural property. Phone 66853134 or 0421284521

WANTED: BEAUTIFUL HOUSE
to rent in hills around Byron. 4 bedrooms in a quiet, private setting. Must be able to have broadband internet installed. Lots of natural sunlight required. Within 25 mins drive to Byron Bay town centre. We are stable tenants working for international firms. Max $600pw. Please phone Scott 0418107526

TO LEASE

COMMERCIAL KITCHEN for sub-lease or casual hire, 1-4 days. 66809662

SHOP FRONT Billi $120pw, Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206

BYRON ART & Ind Est 320sqm or share of prime corner position suit retail, wholesale, office or storage 66856196

ARTISTS WANTED to share prof studio / gallery, $60-$80pw. Suit young, go getters with eco concepts. Ph 0420492174

BYRON INDUSTRIAL UNIT 150sqm with mezzanine & bathrm, $330pw. Phone 66846676 or 0429021946

BYRON A & I Est bright & spacious commercial unit in Mecca centre complex 105 sqm + 30 sqm mezzanine. Avail 1/10/08 $1560/ calendar mth 66843491

WORK SPACE or storage Byron Ind. Est. $ neg. 0421990785

BYRON A & I ESTATE 126sqm on first floor in new development, available September. $320pw incl. outgoings + GST. Ph 66871197

BYRON A & I ESTATE 60sqm in new development available Sept, $230pw incl. outgoings + GST. Ph 66871197

BYRON A & I ESTATE Small factory or arts space, 22sqm, $90pw incl. outgoings + GST. Ph 66871197

BYRON A & I ESTATE industrial unit 200 sqm (incl mezzanine of 64 sqm) $16,800 plus gst and outgoings of approx $2800 per annum. Avail now, phone 66807411bh.

HEART OF BRUNSWICK single lock-up garage $35pw. Phone 0423365871

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

TUTOR/S WANTED Biology & English for keen HSC student, Suffolk/Byron. Ph 66854531 ah.

GAIA RETREAT & SPA
CHEF / COOK
Our boutique retreat is currently recruiting for a chef/cook position approx 25hrs/pw. Morning & evening shifts.
Desired qualities:
• Confident in healthy spa cuisine & special diets necessary;
• Must have an eye for detail & presentation;
• Able to work unsupervised & in a team environment;
• Own transport essential.
Email resumes to:
todd@gaiaretreat.com.au

wake him up to skin care

Fathers Day gift package

1 Skin treatment voucher
2 Men's travel bag
3 Shave system kit

dermalogica

Paradiso Beauty & Laser Studio
Phone (02) 6685 8005

Position Vacant

Bay FM is looking for an enthusiastic sales / admin person to fill a new position of Subscriber Supporter. 8-9 hrs/week, $500/month retainer + commission. Job description, contract and selection criteria available from Bay FM studios or secretary@bayfm.org Expressions of interest addressing the selection criteria to The Secretary, PO Box 440, Byron Bay 2481 or secretary@bayfm.org
Applications close 5pm Tues 9 Sept.

CRYSTAL CASTLE
Casual Retail Sales

Join a fabulous team in a wonderful place.
Experience, a positive attitude and available weekends essential.
See Stephanie with resume and references.
Mon 8 and Tues 9 12-3pm

Gaia Retreat & Spa

GAIA RETREAT & SPA - CHEF / COOK

An excellent opportunity to join the Gaia kitchen team as a Chef/Cook has become available - approximately 20 hours per week. Morning and evening shifts.

Desired qualities

- Confident in a variety of cooking styles, Asian, Mediterranean and Vegetarian
- Must have an eye for detail and presentation
- Able to work unsupervised and in a team environment
- Own transport essential

Email resumes to: **todd@gaiaretreat.com.au**

TELEMARKETERS BYRON BAY

Mon to Fri 8.30am to 3pm (half hour lunch)
Must be available 5 days per week
No experience necessary but a good speaking voice essential
$17.90 per hour (plus monthly performance bonus)
Full training provided

For an interview call Alison on 6639 5032

CARETAKERS VOLUNTARY OVERNIGHT

Volunteer Overnight Caretakers required for the Byron Bay Youth House

SAAP Crisis Accommodation for 16 -24 y.o.

Our service requires capable motivated persons who can assist young people with household routines and provide informal personal support.

Required for minimum one night per fortnight and some weekends between 6pm-8.30am.

Training & minimum allowance provided.

Desirable: Previous experience and/or studies in working with Community Services and/or young people. Working with Children's Check required.

If you would like to work with youth and be part of a great team contact: Angela Ward on 6685 7264 or email bbyhcoordinator@linknet.com.au

ReTone collects used toner and inkjet cartridges and recycles these into high quality, remanufactured toner cartridges. We help protect the environment by reducing the amount of office waste going into landfill.

ReTone
forestheplanet.com.au

TELEMARKETERS BYRON BAY

Mon to Fri 8.30am to 3pm (half hour lunch)
Must be available 5 days per week
No experience necessary but a good speaking voice essential
$17.90 per hour (plus monthly performance bonus)
Full training provided

For an interview call Alison on 6639 5032

Registered Nurse

Required for occasional shifts in local private health retreat.
Please leave your phone details on 6684 7817.

Experienced Tree Climbers

An established Arboriculture Contractor in Northern NSW is currently seeking Experienced Tree Climbers to work on Utility Vegetation Management Contracts.

Applicants must possess all current industry tickets and qualifications. Positions are full-time upon completion of initial training, with excellent pay and work conditions.

If you fulfill the required criteria please contact **campbellbrooke@powerclear.com.au** or phone **(02) 6672 8954**.

EXP CASUAL CLEANERS wanted for Byron apartments. Must be able to work weekends. Send resume to PO Box 1020 Byron Bay, 2481. Fax 66809477

GREEN ROCKET CLEANERS Casual Mon-Sat. Work on the books. Reliable, flexible, experienced with own car. No travellers. 66884777

FUNK SINGER
Local band looking for funky jazz singer.
If you got the funk
call Jarrah on 0401236826

PART TIME market job, need car. Phone 0409992605

URGENT - VOLUNTEERS NEEDED

Pets for Life Animal Shelter Inc., at Billinudgel is once more looking for caring volunteers to assist in the cleaning and feeding of our pampered cats, particularly on Wednesday and Thursday afternoons and to relieve our regular volunteers if they are sick or away. If you can help us please ring Jean on **6619 1787** or **0411 032 905**.

IT SUPPORT TECHNICIAN
Exciting role in Byron for Nomads World, a fast growing backpacker hostel Co. Essential skills: excellent communication, 1st & 2nd line desktop & network support. Cisco routers & web dev skills a bonus. CV & refs to jobs@nomadsworld.com

MODELLING (18+) Earn $400+. Would you like to be a part of an internationally acclaimed female NUDE photographic project? Are you happy & healthy with a sense of adventure? No experience necessary, just an open mind! Our projects are run by women and you are in the driver's seat! We would love to meet with you, regardless of your age, size, shape or colour. Please phone Kate today for a no obligation interview 66807755

CHEF/KITCHEN MGR for busy Lismore veg cafe, f-time, must be exp. 66222629

CHEF DE PARTI (Qualified Chef) required for The Byron at Byron Resort & Spa. Please phone 0410480676 or email gavinh@thebyronatbyron.com.au or graemeh@thebyronatbyron.com.au

ACCOUNTS ASSISTANT Surf Co needs full time MYOB expert with good computer literacy & data entry skills. Payroll & travel industry experience a bonus. Email CV to: vanessa@mojosurf.com

PASTRY COOK / BAKER required for afternoon/evening work at Byron Gourmet Pies. Phone between 2-4pm only on 66858649

CHEF WANTED
Opportunity at small sports club to run your own kitchen. Overhead free for 3 months! Experienced cook looking for change of pace, only half an hour from Byron. Phone 66771188

clix the computer experience

PC and/or Apple
Qualified Technician
(Full Time)
Driver license essential

Clix computers Byron Bay is a rapidly expanding. We are looking for an experienced PC & Apple qualified service technician who is reliable, hard working with great customer service skills. Send your resume to info@clixcc.com.au

north coast TAFE

PART-TIME TEACHING OPPORTUNITIES (CASUAL)
SEMESTER 1, 2009

Applications are invited from suitably qualified and experienced people who wish to be considered for a suitability list for positions which may occur during Semester 1, 2009 or thereafter. **There is no guarantee of employment.**

DISCIPLINE	LOCATION	JOB No
Accounting and Finance	K, L	08/093/NCI
Information Technology	G, MC	08/094/NCI
Certificate IV in Fitness	K	08/099/NCI
Administration Services	G, MC	08/102/NCI
Business/Management	K	08/158/NCI
Business Administration (Legal)	L, CA, B	08/159/NCI
Business Administration (Levels 1-Dip)	L, CA, B	08/160/NCI
Business Administration (Medical)	L, CA, B	08/161/NCI
Business Administration (Records Management)	L, CA, B	08/162/NCI
Business Administration (Levels 1-Dip)	K, M	08/167/NCI
Child & Family Services	G, MC	08/151/NCI
Aboriginal Health	K	08/153/NCI
Health & Community Services	K	08/154/NCI
Child & Family Services	K	08/156/NCI
Information Technology	K, M	08/148/NCI
Building Studies Residential	K, W	08/143/NCI
Carpentry	K, W	08/144/NCI
Heavy Vehicle Repair	N	08/145/NCI
Automotive Light Vehicles	M	08/146/NCI
Water Operations	MC, B	08/135/NCI
Metal Fabrication & Welding	C, G	08/138/NCI
Fitting & Machining	C, G	08/139/NCI
Electrical	G	08/140/NCI
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	G	08/141/NCI
Science	B	08/129/NCI
Mathematics	B	08/130/NCI
Literacy/Numeracy	B, C, MC, L, C	08/131/NCI
Aboriginal Studies	C, MC	08/132/NCI
First Aid	K, M, CA, L, W, B	08/152/NCI

Location Codes
W – Wollongbar, K – Kingscliff, B – Ballina, L – Lismore, CA – Casino, M – Murwillumbah, G – Grafton, MC – Maclean, C – Coffs Harbour, N – negotiable within North Coast

Applicants must obtain an information package as it contains selection criteria, application forms and other important information. Contact the Recruitment Officer on 1800 008 233 between 9:00 am and 4:30 pm Mon – Fri or email your request to ncit.recruitment@tafensw.edu.au

Note: Separate applications are required if applying for more than one position.

Closing Date: 24 September 2008

NCPTCT384

TAFE NSW NORTH COAST INSTITUTE

HOME CARE - HOME SHOPPING distributors required, no outlay, 10-15hrs per week. Phone Steve 0755997010

HOLIDAY RENTAL MANAGER Work from home, must have experience & computer, small portfolio of properties. Send resume to: holidayrentalbyron@gmail.com

KITCHENHAND / PACKER required for afternoon/evening work at Byron Gourmet Pies. Some lifting involved. Phone between 2-4pm only on 66858649

PAINTER Phone 0403293311

OCTOBERFEST MULLUMBIMBY

People needed 4th & 5th October. Bands, performers, comedians, food stall holders. Bar staff 18+ with RSA, ticketing and general staff.

Expressions of interest to: calebsomewhere@hotmail.com or 0439 746 185

Creative nude modelling with a twist!

Are you happy & healthy with a sense of adventure?

Are you confident with your body regardless of age, size, shape or colour? Our company produces alternative 'intelligent erotica' with a strong ARTISTIC focus. We celebrate and value natural beauty and diversity in the female form, and support women to make positive choices about their bodies.

Our projects are web based and created by women. They are fun, light hearted and an opportunity for you to be in control of your self-expression. We have several projects running at once, and each pays $200. You must be over 18. No experience is necessary, just an open mind!

Call Kate for a no obligation interview 6680 7755

Bayside@Byron

184 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park is seeking highly motivated casual staff to join our team.

Registered Nurse Night Duty

Relevant post graduate experience and good working history

Care Service Employee – Nursing and Support Services

Essential – Certificate Level 3 or equivalent

- Objectives to work towards our stated visions
- To abide by the values and policies of the organisation
- To provide quality care and services
- To promote a positive image of the organisation at all times

Enquiries to Jenny Kinkead, Acting Director of Nursing on 6685 3301 by Friday 5 September, 2008

Position Vacant
Communications Co-ordinator

Work part time !

Elders Real Estate - Byron Bay are looking for a dynamic person to join our team as a **Communications Co Ordinator.**

This position is part time with a minimum of 2 days per week with the view to expanding this role in the future.

The role involves generating, writing and creating all outgoing marketing publications for the office such as newsletters, news articles, letters together with improving existing systems and templates. Some general office duties will apply from time to time.

The successful applicant must have a high level of microsoft and computer skills, including Adobe, Publisher, CorelDraw and be able to juggle a variety of jobs at any one time.

This is a great position that offers flexibility and the opportunity to work for a highly successful and rewarding office.

All applications will be kept strictly confidential.

Your CV with the full details of your previous experience together with a list of your relevant skills should be directed to

David Gordon
Elders Real Estate.
15 Fletcher Street (P.O. Box 40)
Byron Bay. NSW 2481.
E-mail: david@eldersbb.com.au

Elders

PART TIME CONTRACTED SECRETARY required 1-2 days per fortnight for busy professional in home at Ocean Shores. Adaptability & can-do-attitude essential. Tasks vary, eg. filing, mail, book work, shopping, computer, cleaning, $20ph. Email CV and phone no. to:gammatrade@gmail.com

POSITION for full-time short order cook at Munch Juice Bar, weekday shift, must be experienced, apply with resume next to IGA, Sunrise. 66858595

DRIVING / Hospitality part time position. Must be reliable, outgoing personality, female pref. Phone 0418146192

CASUAL CLEANER must be experienced and flexible. Forward resumes to: raes@wategos.com.au

EXPERIENCED casual female massage therapist. Central location. Phone 0419419404

MASSAGE THERAPIST required for 2 clinics in Byron. Ph Santoshi 0411114344

EXP COOK / CHEF needed for busy summer, breakfast & evening positions avail, Lennox Head. Ph 0439302898

FEMALE MASSAGE THERAPIST for Relax Haven required. Ph 0401344047

BUSH REGEN/HAND WEEDING work available, Mullumbimby. 0466427036

ON-Q Human Resources
Having a Job is Everything

Fleet and Admin Officer

FULL TIME – BYRON BAY

We are currently seeking a full-time Fleet & Administration Officer for our Byron Bay office. This position provides support managing the NSW car fleet and administrative support to Admin Manager. To be successful in your application you will need to have excellent customer service skills and a high level of computer literacy in Microsoft Office particularly Excel. Salary and conditions are under the preserved CETSS Award. People from an Indigenous background are encouraged to apply.

A copy of the application kit is available on our website: www.onqhr.com.au, by email kim.sharman@onqhr.com.au or by phoning Kim Sharman on (02) 6685 5733. Applications MUST address the selection criteria in the kit by 5pm September 8. ON-Q is an Equal Opportunity Employer

Do you have a passion to protect the rainforests?

Rainforest Rescue is a local not for profit organisation committed to protecting our rainforests forever. We are seeking committed and reliable fundraising team members to staff our stalls at local community markets and events. The role is a casual contracted position.

Interested individuals who can demonstrate past success in direct fundraising, supporter acquisition or direct sales should contact Josie on josie@rainforestrescue.org.au. www.rainforestrescue.org.au

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LABOURER
MAN WITH UTE
HANDYMAN
Phone Matt 0427172684

Ironing Service
Phone Judith 66801568

Are you a leader after a right hand person to support you and your endeavours?

I have over 20 years experience in business. Amongst other things I can facilitate visioning and planning sessions, set up systems, manage projects, account collection, coach and support others to achieve their best. I am a strategic thinker AND have attention to detail, am honest, caring, reliable with excellent presentation and written and verbal communication skills. Seeking to work with someone who leads by example and who values me as a part of their team. Call Megan 0424 002 636

EXPERIENCED CLEANERS Office, Resorts, Bond, Fast, Reliable, Professional. Ph Adam 0418669128

ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS Call on 66855976 or 0411530676

CARPENTER BUILDER HANDYMAN Lic 3524C. Phone 0401038576

RESPITE CARER - 20 yrs exp. $25hr. Phone Chris 66803301

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

CLEANERS house, car or business, efficient cleaners ready to help. Phone 0423838301

FIX-IT MEN local blokes who do the lot for outdoors & electrical. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. 0438766606

MAN WITH A VAN, labourer, handyman. Ph Richard 0422407997 or 66876574

HANDYMAN/Carpenter/Builder all maint & repair work. Gazebos, decks, fencing, int & ext carpentry, 18 yrs exp. All jobs considered & quoted. Mark 66771846

PREPARE YOUR GARDEN/PROPERTY for summer. Weed, mulch, prune, tidy, plant, rubbish removal, reliable, $25ph, ongoing neg. Ph Tai 66843084

GERMAN all levels, qualified native speaker, one-on-one, mini classes. Phone 66803545

LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

MATHS with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. Also Japanese lang with native speaker. 66809343

GUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately in Suffolk by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66854989 or 0404611428

MUSICAL NOTES

VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band Cheap rates. Ph 66844235 **www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers**

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

PA & BACKLINE HIRE - PA's 100 to 50 watts, guitar/bass amps. Cool pedals, guitars, basses, some vintage gear too! Daily/weekly/weekend hire, great rates. Phone 66854989

GUITARS, USA Fender, electric, $450, Suzuki accoustic, $280 ono. 0407935805

SEMI RETIRED GUY mid-50's, fit, reliable & responsible looking for casual or part-time work, has MR licence. 66874016

SMALL WELDING JOBS oxy/arc. Mobile Phone 0413034748

TUITION

EWP Yellow Card
Saturday, 6 September. Ph Charlene Byron Hire 66856228

ENGLISH TUITION with qualified experienced teacher. All aspects of English. Phone Vanessa 66856331

A1 MUSIC TUITION guitar, bass, drums & band workshops. Contact 0424397042

PHOTOSHOP, In Design, Illustrator by professional graphic artist. 66853568

Want to work in
REAL ESTATE
Certificate and Licence
North Coast TAFE
Ph: 1300 666 182
TAFE NORTH COAST INSTITUTE

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM
TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!
TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in **T**eaching **E**nglish to **S**peakers of **O**ther **L**anguages **(TESOL)**
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK
for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session–
Mon 8th September 5.30pm
Next course 15 October
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
6680 8253
teach international™

BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY 50th SANDRA!

Hope you have an amazing birthday and rock your socks off Saturday night! We love you very much. xoxoxoxo Peter, Hilda, Shoshana, Craig, Chava, Daniel, Fallon and Mica

ENGAGEMENTS

LOVE IS IN THE AIR!
Sarita Merlo & Hugh Hanrahan
Congratulations on your engagement
Love from Dan & your son Billy - woof!

IN MEMORIAM

MATT SMITH • 5/9/1973-10/9/1998
10 year memorial gathering at Newy Oval Saturday 6th September, 2pm. A proud Newy boy, Smitty's inability to say no to any good time caused his demise, but as the facts show, only the real legends die young. Never forgotten, missed dearly always. Vic, Ian, Lew, Chris & Tanya.

PERSONAL

CALL ME IF YOU WANT your life sorted. 0410994711

LIVESTOCK

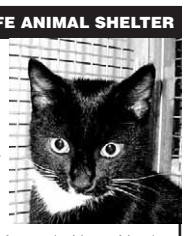
GOATS m/f, wonderful pets. Calm, land clearing specialists. Phone 66844886

PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

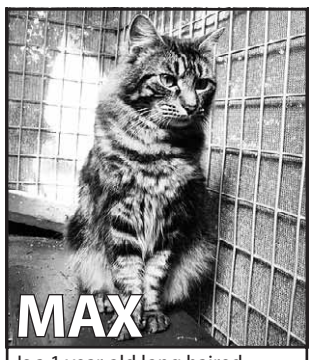
PET SITTING
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Here is BB
I am shy but once I get to know you am extremely cuddly. I get along with all cats and am around nine months old.I was fostered with my friend Glennie, a cute little tabby and white.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com



Is a 1 year old long haired tabby male who is quiet and gentle. He is looking for a quiet home and someone to love him. Come and meet Max at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby on Tuesday 9-11am, Thursday 3-5pm and Saturday 10-12pm. Phone 6684 4070 for enquiries.

CLO a 5yr old grey British short hair cat, needs a stable loving home, her owners have to move overseas, unexpectedly. She doesn't like other animals & needs a garden, Clo is very loving & affectionate. Phone Catherine on 0449881215

ACCOMMODATION FOR DOGS in Byron shire, will look after your dog in a safe nurturing environment, $25/day, includes bedding & lots of exercise. Phone 66859963 or 0418221637

WANTED loving home for 9yo kelpie for 2 mnths, well trained, desexed fem, needs love & walks, can pay small fee 66191404

FREE to loving home, 1 male Bichon-Frise, 2yo, desexed and 1 desexed female tabby cat. Ph 0408456211

ONLY ADULTS

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 – 10am - 6pm Bruns.

TANTRIC MASSAGE sacred sexuality, learn techniques. Ph Marina 0422082847

ARE YOUR WILLING to receive loves touch? Explore your senses through massage. Phone 0401578806

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage, Wed, Thurs, Fri. New specials, Ocean Shores. 66805434

SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT Thursday and Friday only. Phone 0402169906

BYRON outcalls, beautiful size 8, petite, hot body, sexy. 0488649248

Who's taking care of your cat while you're away?

COZYCATS

~ Luxurious Accommodation ~
~ Professional Care ~

Ph: (02) 66 840 584 **www.cozycats.com.au**

EMERGENCY NUMBERS
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	**000**
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	**131 233**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue	**6685 1999**
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	**6685 0148**
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	**6684 2266**
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	**6685 6200**
POLICE Brunswick Heads	**6685 1277**
Mullumbimby	**6684 2144**
Byron Bay	**6685 9499**
Bangalow	**6687 1404**
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding	**6684 3444**
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	**6622 1555**
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	**6685 9690, 6680 4429**
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours	**6686 8599**
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	**6628 1358**
LIFELINE	**131 114**
MENSLINE 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)	**6622 2240**
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	**6680 7280**
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	**6684 1286**
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	**6687 2520**
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line	**1800 656 463**
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay	**0405 087 529**
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE	**6628 1898**
KOALA HOTLINE	**6622 1233**
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	**0407 965 092**
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	**6628 1866**

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

54 Ruskin St Byron Bay 10.2008.481.1	G Clarke & D Bennie 2 lot subdivision	**close 10/9/08**
62 Broken Head Rd Byron Bay 10.2008.497.1	Byron Bay Golf Club POPE licence	**close 10/9/08**

Community Classifieds

PH: 1300 733 521

ADVERTISE IN

5 COMMUNITY PAPERS

FOR THE PRICE OF ONE!

BOATING & MARINE

HOUSE BOAT 45FT 60HP Johnson, ideal live aboard $128,000 Gold Coast. Private PH: 0419 788 907

4.1M QUINTREX 40hp Merc, ford cntrl + extras, reg boat & trailer. $4,400. 0401 473 705

CARAVANS

ROMA 2001, WHITE POPTOP annexe, reg'd, good cond, new tyres $14,800 PH: 6656 1152 or 0439 337 443

WANTED

GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES

1300 880 220

FOR SALE

GRADER TYRES, secondhand 14.00 x 24. ono 0418 666 210

Rainwater Tanks

CORRUGATED

Locally owned & made. Custom made to order. Using BHP Aquaplate®

PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS

PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

OLD SAND STOCK bricks, cleaned & on pallets, will load onto your truck. 0418 666 210

20 KITCHENS TO CHOOSE from $500-$2,500. Laminex, 2 pac, granite, etc. Red Neds, Tweed. PH: (07) 5524 4244

LEGAL NOTICES

Slattery Auctions

FOR SALE - OFFERS INVITED

MACADAMIA NUT HARVESTING EQUIPMENT

On behalf of a major bank:

07 Volcan 950 3.8m Harvester Head, Hehusker Transferauger, all hydraulic produce bin etc. 06 Same Krypton 105 'N' Dozer with Blade and Front Runner Harvester built by Lynch. Toro mower & nut harvester.

Location: 1026 Friday Hut Road, Newrybar, NSW

Enquiries: Pat Slattery 0419 224 791; Bob Hutchen & Peter Wicks 0427 299 904

Buyers Premium: 7.5% to be added to offer, GST included.

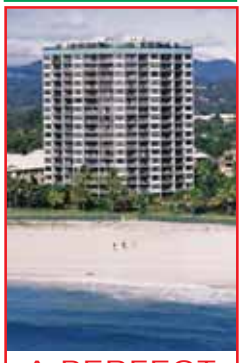
Closing Date: 12 noon Tuesday, 2nd September, 2008

Offers to be sent to: Pat Slattery, 230 Old Maitland Road, Hexham NSW 2322 or email: pslattery@slatteryauctions.com.au

230 Old Maitland Road, Hexham NSW 2322
Phone: 02 4964 9640 Fax: 02 4964 9618
Email: saa@slatteryacutions.com.au
www.slatteryauctions.com.au

ANNUAL BULL SALE

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION



A PERFECT WINTER ESCAPE

Princess Palm Absolute beachfront. 2 brm fully s/c apartments. Your ideal Gold Coast destination

07 5534 5455

www.princesspalm.com

COOLUM BEACH, SUNSHINE COAST

If you are looking for ideal holiday vacations Coolum Beach provides the ideal transquil escape from the everyday. Beach houses, units and resorts to suit groups of all sizes and all budgets. www.coolumholidays.com.au 1300 303 423 Open 7 days

TERRIGAL 3 BRM APT w/ LUG, no pets. 02 4385 9957

HORSE FLOATS

CUSTOM MADE HORSE FLOAT suit minature horses or tradesman. 8ftx5ftx5ft awning. Very good cond. Reg 12/08 $3,800 ono PH: 6628 4368 or 0437 404 756

MACHINERY

CLARK S185 BOBCAT air cond $35,000 and Takeuchi 3.5 tonne excavator $33,000 PH: 0414 798 488

HOUSE REMOVALS

GRAHAM HOUSE REMOVALS 1930's 2 brm + study QLDr, teak floor $71,500. Very large 1930's home, 3 brm, teak floors $68,200. 3 brm polished hoop pine floors $44,000 PH: 0412 602 843 www.grahamremovalhomes.com.au

LIVESTOCK

ALPACAS

breeding females from $500. Sheep guards from $350 PH: 0413 941 619

MOTORHOMES

MERCEDES BENZ SPRINTER 2.9L diesel, economical, low kms, exc cond, new tyres, HD t/bar, spare wheel carrier, 2 single or queen bed, solar panles, gas stove, elect fridge, shower/ toilet, external awning, grey water tank, reverse camera, many extras. $59,000. Reg'd 11/08. AW23-UU PH: 6645 4502

PETS

DACHSHUND PUPS (MINI) Male, smooth, tan, vacc, wormed, m/chipped $500 ea. 0427 992 707 or 6649 3265

JACK RUSSELL PUPS Purebreed, 3 litters, long & short haired, proven breed, tan & white, wormed, vacc. $440 PH: 0407 169 010

SIAMESE KITTENS fully vaccinated & desexed. $350 each. PH: 6624 3950

TIBETAN SPANIEL PUPS 2M $300 ea, vacc, microchip, cute, fluffy, easy care coat, great family dogs PH: 6663 7147

REAL ESTATE

ABSOLUTE GIFT! Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, 1.8 acs, good creek, c/van for w/ ends, close shops/schools plus pretty drv thru forest to bay & surf. Similar at $10,000, this one $76,950! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

DEEPWATER River frontage 320 acres, lifestyle block $320,000. PH: 6646 3733

GOLD COAST 2 BRMS Lovely home in popular 50's village, a/c, remote roller door, pool, tennis, rec hall, shops, bus $210,000. 0419 788 907

GOLD COAST LABRADOR *Private Sale*

Rented to April '09 - Rent now, move in later. Duplex, 2 brms, single LUG, quality built, in cul-de-sac, close to all amenities & 1 km to beautiful Broadwater Precinct.

$319,000

PH: Elissia 0400 125 997

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

LAND GOLD COAST

Flat building block adjacent to park with plans

$195,000

PH:0419 989 788 B/hrs

2 x 3 BEDROOM HOUSES

Air cond, heating, electric. Train to SYD, $199K/$229K Lithgow Valley PH: 02 6353 1897

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

REAL ESTATE

TENTERFIELD-INVERELL-GLEN INNES 220 acres 1/2 forest $110K, 330 acres bush, perm creek $140K, 4WD essential PH: Wayne 02 6736 5566

VEHICLES

BMW 328i CONVERTABLE Artic silver, black leather interior, 135,000kms, AKE-08A, reg 06/09, all log books, immac. condition $24,000 PH: 0488 945 281

FAB FORD FESTIVA '96 3 door hatch, 12 mths rego, low kms, 4 new tyres, serviced. VIF-921 $5,500 ono PH: 0413 949 961

HOLDEN CRUZE 2005 Wagon, metallic blue, all wheel drive, 1.5L, 5sp man, 32,000kms, t/windows, one lady owner. Serviced, reg 11/08 ALE-25J, exc cond $13,000. PH : 02 6723 7359

HONDA CRV XTRA 2006 auto, excellent condition, 49,500kms, LW-1007, still under warranty. $24,000 ono PH: 0428 631 549

PEUGEOT 306 STYLE N5 '98 red hatch, 1800cc, 5sp man, v econ, great car. Good buy! AU-42-KW $6,500 ono PH: 6677 0059 or 0408 612 924

URGENT SALE Mitsubishi Exec '03, rego 03/09 AM62WC $7,900 ono VGC. 6646 4099

VEHICLES - 4WDS

SUBARU FORRESTER '04 Low kms, 1 owner, factory warranty, AVO-422, exc cond, sheep s/c BARGAIN $18,000 ono PH: 6672 2414

TOYOTA LANDCRUISER '03 GXL, 4.7, 5 sp auto, 8 seat wagon, b/bar, driving lights, t/ bar, alloy wheels, in car DVD player, VGC $33,000 inc GST PH: 0406 750 153

TOYOTA LANDCRUISER 1992 4.2 diesel, man, exc cond $8,500 ono. 0413 777 765

TOYOTA TROUPIE diesel, '92, reg 5/09, set up for around Aust trip, boat rack, exc cond VGE-051 $14,000 ono PH: 0418 666 210

LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES/TRUCKS

DIAHATSU TIPPER 5 mths rego, good working cond '75 $4,000 ono PH: 0412 292 055

HINO BEAVER TAIL TRUCK 12 mths rego, AQ-84-KR $25,000 PH: 0414 798 488

2002 IZUSU TRUCK 400 long cab chaisie, low kms, unreg $29,000 inc GST ono 6683 4145

WORK FROM HOME

SACK YOUR BOSS!!!

Unemployed 21 year old now earns $6,000 per month from home. Free details PH: (07) 3017 8102 or www.way2-wealth.com

TO LEASE

BOWLS CLUB KITCHEN FOR LEASE

For more info phone Scott 0437 330 683

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

CLEANING BUSINESS Grafton/Clarence Valley. Est. 20 years. Partnership run. Est. clients, with great income. $60K. Machinery included. PH: 0429 793 210

TRAINING & TUITION

NSW RSA & RCG CLAGCA/LAB approved $85 each or both $150 Classes @ Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour PH: 6687 1357 www.cftnsw.com.au

Become a Qualified Trainer FOR FREE!*

Transform your life and the lives of others with the Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA). TAA is the qualification required by trainers to teach and assess in the workplace, TAFE and RTOs.

When & Where?
We will train you in a small group in an exciting workshop, at a location near you.

Call to learn more

Australian College of Training & Employment

Ph 1800 229 933

*Productivity Places Program is an Australian Government Initiative www.productivityplaces.deewr.gov.au

Mine Jobs INFORMATION

Ox Gold Mine
Box 7A Mt Molloy 4870
Get Information Pack
www.oxgoldmine.com

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ABSOLUTE FINANCIAL FREEDOM
www.setyourselfsailing.com
Phone: 0411 634 155

CARPET CLEANING BYRON shire $120,000. 0429 853 767

MUM OF 3 makes $6,000 in 1 month from home PH: 07 5582 5364 / SMS more to 0448 834 266

WANTED TO BUY

ABE BUYS EMBOSSED OIL bottles $5 - $1,500. Old bowsers, enamel signs, etc. Cash. Private collector. PH: 07 4129 0360, 0418 430 625

WANTED TO BUY

COINS

All pre decimals, pennies & threepences, etc. Private collector. PH: 0421 983 386

POSITIONS VACANT

A VERY EXPERIENCED STABLE MANAGER

for RIDING SCHOOL on NORTHERN EDGE OF SYDNEY.

• Able to supervise others • Good rider - show standard • Good horse training ability • Riding instructors certificate = E.F.A./other certificate • Sound knowledge of horse care. • Kind to horses • Able to handle stallions • Experienced in stud work • Truck licence • Able to do fencing & stable repairs • Must be experienced, mature, a hard worker with high standards • The position is full time • Accommodation available on site = comfortable 30ft caravan • Good salary for a talented Manager.

PLEASE Fax resume to 02 9247 5187 or email akhaltekeaus@tpg.com.au or phone Rosemary 02 9450 1052 or write Timbarra Valley Stables, c/- Suite 602, 135 Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000

WANTED TO BUY

COLES FUNNY PICTURE BOOK No 4. (02) 4871 1633

POSITIONS VACANT

EXCAVATOR DRIVER WANTED

Coffs Harbour area. 14 tonne rubber tired.

Above award wage

PH: 6649 4618

TRAINING & TUITION

FEROS CARE
Excellence In Aged & Community Services

Cook Part Time

Award-winning Feros Care seeks an enthusiastic Cook for

- Byron Bay & Bangalow kitchens
- Shift 6.30am - 14.00pm
- Certificate III in Hospitality
- HACCP training highly desirable
- Great staff benefits

Application packages:
www.feroscare.com.au
or PH: 07 5669 0555
Enquiries: Jo Cooke 0413 247 435

COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL

Road Safety and Transport Officer

Salary range $65.4K to $71.9K pa + RDO + Super

Council has an outstanding opportunity for a highly motivated person to undertake and manage the research, planning and implementation of Council's Road Safety and Traffic Facilities programs which includes transport planning and traffic engineering.

This position has a high profile within the community. The successful applicant will therefore have demonstrated knowledge in management of community based programs, excellent written and oral communication skills and have obtained relevant tertiary qualifications.

For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au

Accounting Clerk

Applications are invited for appointment to a position of *Accounting Clerk* based in Lismore

Applications close COB 8 September 2008.

For further details including selection criteria and application procedures please click on "Current *TURSA* Job Vacancies" at www.tursa.com.au

Weebollabolla has the capability to provide bulls to meet your cow herd's needs for pure and cross breeding, our Shorthorns have more than a century of bredding since 1848.
This year marks the **41st Annual Weebollabolla Bull Sale**, to be held on **Friday, September 12**, at the **Weebollabolla** station yards, Moree.
Top quality Shorthorn as well as Charolais, Shorthorn, Senepol composite bulls will go under the hammer.
The sale will be opened by Special Guest Bernie Bindon and will commence at 1.00pm and bulls will be available for inspection from 8.30am onwards.
All bulls have received 7 in 1, Vibrio, drench as well as semen testing, structural examination and scanning.
Raw data will be available on Weights, Scrotals, EMA, IMF, P8 and Rib fat depths on Sale Day. Lunch will be provided. Free delivery to all major regional centres.
Any bull inspections are more than welcome between now and the sale, whether buying or not it is important to see what is happening in our cattle industry.
The catalogue will be available on our website www.weebollabolla.com.au for your perusal.
Any queries email: office@weebollabolla.com.au or phone the office on (02) 6752 2319 and speak to Jen or Sandy Munro.

A BIG thank you to all who attended our field day - we believe it was a great success.

Pictured at the Field Day (below) Rob Bell (Livestock Central) and Jen Munro (Weebollabolla Shorthorns) with some Shorthorn Stud Heifers

Pictured (above) Bob Baker, Leith McColl, Jen Munro (Weebollabolla Shorthorns), Peter Fleming and Andrew Meara all from Goondiwindi

Real Estate

BANGALOW

BREATHTAKING VIEWS TO THE OCEAN

- Down a quiet country lane
- Sought after Coorabell location
- Ten minutes to Byron's beaches
- Private established gardens
- In ground pool
- Ample garaging and shedding

This magnificent property is nestled on approximately 5 acres in Coorabell. Situated down a quiet lane the home enjoys panoramic views to the Pacific ocean from all rooms and is ready and waiting for the right buyer to add their own touch. The property features ample shedding and is framed by several large stands of native rainforest giants. Lose yourself in the tranquil gardens whilst soaking up the magnificent view. The owners have committed elsewhere and have priced this unique property to sell.

COORABELL

SALES AGENT Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091
WEBSITE PID 339549 **FOR SALE** $1,430,000

6687 1500
eldersbangalow.com.au

Elders

LJ Hooker

7 Scott Street, Byron Bay

- Fabulous 3-4 bedroom home
- With in-town elevation/private
- Stylishly refurbished/13ft ceilings
- Expansive open plan living
- Beautifully landscaped gardens
- Beach access from end of street

LJHooker
4/31 Lawson St,
Byron Bay
6685 7300

Auction On-site Saturday 20th September at 1pm
View Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm
Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or smcinnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au

nobody does it better ljhooker.com

Investment Opportunity At Maryborough, Queensland

This historic town with many interesting features is in a fast growing area, and is only 20 minutes from Hervey Bay. The 2 bedroom, solidly built and well-maintained house is *flood free*. It also has airconditioning and a fully renovated bathroom and kitchen with dishwasher. A large back deck looks over a well tended garden.

Price $240,000

For More Information Call Owner On 0409 974 877

A Rainforest In Your Backyard

- Borders on rainforest reserve
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, modern gas kitchen
- 2 spacious open plan living areas
- Beautiful Thai sandstone tiles throughout
- Great outdoor entertainment area
- Large office and lockable storage area
- 2 minutes drive from Byron Bay CBD
- Very short walk to Tallow Beach, schools & golf

Price $685,000.
12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay.
Phone Sue on 0416 275 111.

SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

7 Ivory Curl Place, Bangalow

- A pavilion home built with lifestyle & the natural elements in mind
- Sandstone & timber featured home, 4 bedroom + study
- The home offers privacy in a quiet cul de sac with reserve on two sides & creek frontage on the other
- The bifold doors create an indoor/outdoor room bringing two worlds together

$1,250,000. Inspection welcome.
Agent Interest Declared

Contact Sean Kenny on 0419 624 024

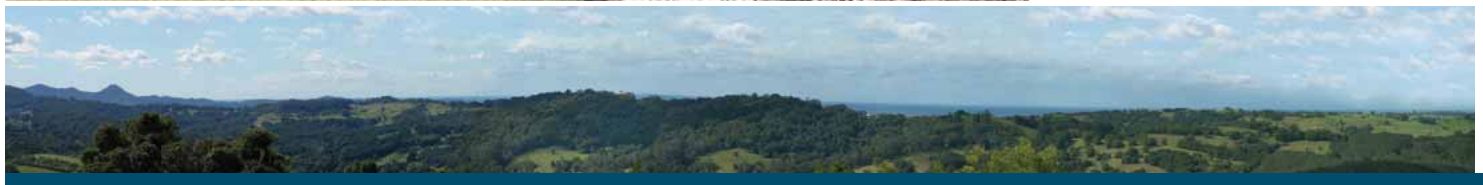
79 Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY
6684 2200 • www.seankenny.com.au

Real Estate

BANGALOW

The Hinterland Specialists

OPEN 7 DAYS



FIRST LIGHT ON FEDERAL

- **Mountain, ocean & lighthouse views**
- **Landscaped for low maintenance**
- **Stunning contemporary home**
- **Expansive decks & outside areas**
- **Work space**
- **Eco friendly design**

The ultimate in Hinterland views can be enjoyed from this spacious contemporary home in Federal. Over 2 levels, the home consists of 4 bedrooms, studio/office, 3 bathrooms and large living areas leading out to expansive decking taking in the magnificent views. The home has many eco features including sustainable timbers throughout and a separate shed/work space complete with its own relaxing deck. The 2 acres has been thoughtfully designed for low maintenance and attracts many native species of wildlife.

6687 1500
eldersbangalow.com.au

ADDRESS 543 Federal Drive, Federal
SPRING AUCTION 11th September **WEBSITE PID** 329794
SALES AGENTS Terri Williamson 0421 061 502 Janice Maple 0401 026 359

Elders

BYRON BAY

eldersbyronbay.com.au

The Elite Sales Team

6685 6222

8 ACRES CLOSE TO BEACH & TOWN

This north facing 8 acre beautifully treed property is only 3kms from Byron Bay's beaches and town. The existing house and huge shed are ready for renovating or rebuilding and the property offers a lot of development potential subject to council approval. The new Land Environment Plan may offer even more opportunities for this fantastic acreage so close to town and our beautiful beaches.

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 2-2.45pm
ADDRESS Lot 18 Skinners Shoot Road, Skinners Shoot
SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976
AUCTION On Site 3pm Saturday 27th September 2008 **WEBSITE ID** 338982

UNIQUE BEACHSIDE DUAL OCCUPANCY

A unique property with endless opportunities, only 300m to the Blue Pacific. Two luxury style dwellings set in tropical gardens on a level 11,800sqm block, bordering reserve. 7 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms & chef style kitchens. This would make a fabulous holiday destination or you can live in one & rent the other out. Only 15 mins to Byron Bay & 30 mins to the Gold Coast. Vendors have purchased elsewhere, will sell prior to Auction.

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 10-11.00am
ADDRESS 100 Redgate Road, New Brighton
SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208
AUCTION On Site 11am Saturday 6th September 2008 **WEBSITE ID** 337256

Our Award Winning Team are making excellent sales and urgently require more listings!

BYRON HILLS OCEAN VIEWS

Big house on a big block. Tri-level home with 4beds, 2.5baths. Elevated with views, pool & ideal for entertaining. Close to all amenities.

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 1-1.45pm
ADDRESS 54 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park
SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976
FOR SALE $1,250,000 **WEBSITE ID** 341232

TROPICAL OASIS

Modern home with 4/5 beds, 2.5 baths set amongst tropical gardens. Set over two levels with ocean glimpses & privacy close to all amenities.

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 11-11.45am
ADDRESS 19 Heritage Court Suffolk Park
SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976
FOR SALE $895,000 **WEBSITE ID** 341209

BEAUTY IN BAYWOOD

Elevated home offering 4 beds, 2 baths, 2 living areas, privacy & location. A must see for the investor or owner occupier.

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 12-12.45pm
ADDRESS 19 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase
SALES AGENT Matt Towner 0414 185 976
FOR SALE $649,000 **WEBSITE ID** 335427

David Gordon

Stuart Aitken

Kaye Wilkie

Matt Towner

Brett Connable

Jo Mlikota

Angela Nebelung

Sarah Baber

Elders

Real Estate

ljhooker

64 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads

The Heart Skips A Beat
- Polished floors, solid timber kitchen
- Tastefully renovated, private deck, sunny position
- Alfresco entertaining, double garage, granny flat
- Private landscaped gardens
- Plenty of charm

Looking for expressions of interest

View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

29 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads

The Getaway
- 2 bedroom, sleepout & room for office upstairs
- Room for the visitors downstairs, timber floors
- Stroll to beach, river, cafes and famous Bruns Hotel
- Brunswick Heads the Getaway, the whole town is your own private resort

Price: $565,000 ONO
View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach

Beach & Bird Lovers Retreat
Cute 2 bedroom cottage with front and back decks, abundant birdlife, lovely mature, relaxing gardens with shady trees, located only a hope skip a jump to the beach, an even shorter stroll to the canal, for a little calm water fishing or perhaps a bit of kayaking. Owner is moving closer to family and has priced to sell.

Price: $430,000 ONO
View: Saturday 10am to 10.30am
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

Owner Must Sell, Bought Elsewhere
- Immaculate creek front rural cottage
- Easy care level 1847sqm (almost 1/2 acre)
- Big shed
- 10 minutes to the beach and Brunswick Heads owner is prepared to meet the market and **wants offers Now!!**

View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

64 Helen Street, South Golden Beach

Room For The Family
- 4 bedrooms, ensuite
- Double lock up garage
- Flat level block
- Short walk to the beach
- Opportunity and a great family home

Price: $435,000
View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am
Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

Ocean Shores

Highset Timber Home
- Very private filled with ambience & charm
- Wide timber floors & cathedral ceilings
- Wide district views
- Front & rear verandahs
- 2 car accommodation

Price: $465,000
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

33 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

Move Straight In
- Renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Large open plan living with timber floors
- Full timber kitchen s/s appliances
- Deep verandahs & spacious parents retreat

Price: $458,000
View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

126 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

Lakefront Lifestyle
- 2 large bedrooms, spacious kitchen, tiled lounge
- Covered entertaining area on the north
- The SLUG is fully tiled, laundry has a 2nd WC
- Block is 961sqm in size

Price: $439,000
View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am
Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better ljhooker.com

The Views Go On Forever!

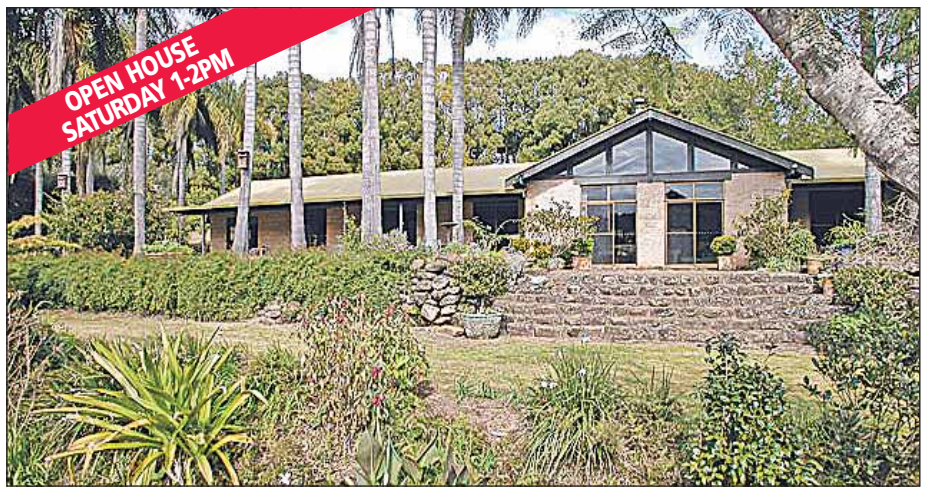
With sensational NE rural and ocean views, this superb home and gardens on just under 5 acres on the ridge line of Old Byron Bay Road is very classy.

Taking the sealed driveway to a work shed, double garage, and master built home, you will discover well designed gardens with a major natural styled billabong and flowing water feature, stone walls and exotic trees.

You will love the homestead's high ceilings, ducted air and tasteful design throughout this 3 large bedroom and 2 bathroom plus study home, also featuring a master bedroom with separate living, study and walk-in robe.

The comfortable lounge with dining and stylish kitchen is joined by a separate sun filled sitting area with fireplace and magic views from within and from the large adjoining balcony outside.

Price on application. 456 Old Byron Bay Road, Coopers Shoot/Newrybar.
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



Classic Hideaway
'Tara Ridge'
Fernleigh

- **Only 17 minutes to beach**
- **15 minutes to Bangalow and Alstonville**
- **8 north facing acres**
- **Gorgeous meandering creek**
- **Spacious home**

With enormous living areas, cathedral ceilings, superb open plan kitchen and entertaining alternatives, this solid 3 bedroom sandstone style homestead with an ozone inground pool, double carport, large storage shed together with the separate guest accommodation with its own kitchen, living area. Expansive verandahs and undercover area, beautifully landscaped.

For sale $745,000.
565 Houghlahan Creek Road, Fernleigh.
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.

SCOTT HARVEY
REAL ESTATE

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

LJ Hooker

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Daily 1-1.30pm.
'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Road, Broken Head.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Wed & Sat 11-11.30am.
13 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park.
Contact Peter on 0411 837 330.

Saturday & Sunday 12-12.30pm.
1 Ribbonwood Crescent, Suffolk Park.
Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054.

Saturday and Sunday 12-12.30pm.
6 Giaour St, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday 11-11.30am.
2.20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday 11-11.30am.
Unit 10 The Links 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay.
Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649.

Saturday 11-11.30am.
4/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park.
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Saturday 12-12.30pm.
7 Scott Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649.

Saturday 12-12.30pm.
'Cape Byron Retirement Village', Cooper Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Saturday 12-12.30pm.
6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park.
Contact Peter on 0411 837 330.

Saturday 1-1.30pm.
25 Bayvista Lane, Ewingsdale.
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Saturday 1-1.30pm.
'Breeze' Cnr Tweed & Booyung Streets, Brunswick Heads.
Contact Jon on 0422 794 384.

Saturday 2-2.30pm.
22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Saturday 2-2.30pm.
10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads.
Contact Jon on 0422 794 384.

Saturday 2-2.30pm.
'Bogarts' Unit 5 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday 3-3.30pm.
52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Sunday 11-11.30am.
5/56 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Sunday 2-2.30pm.
21 Kings Road, Federal.
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

7 Scott Street, Byron Bay

Beachside Elevation

- Fabulous 3-4 bedroom home
- In-town elevation/private
- Stylishly refurbished – 13ft ceilings
- Expansive open plan living
- Beautifully landscaped gardens
- Beach access from end of street

View Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649

173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow

Beautiful Fowlers Lane

- Fantastic rural property
- Set on 5 usable acres
- 2 bedroom plus loft, 1 bathroom cottage
- Horse stable, free flowing creek
- Great feel – tranquil natural lifestyle
- 10 minutes to Byron Bay

AUCTION 6PM AT BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB, BANGALOW.
Call today to arrange an inspection
Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227

6 Giaour Street, Byron Bay

6 Giaour Street

- Fronting Belongil Estuary
- Tastefully designed 3 bedroom, 3 bathroom home
- Peace and tranquility
- Separate self contained granny flat
- On a large 1,084sqm block
- In the exclusive enclave of Belongil Beach

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692

Byron Bay Taxis

Expressions Of Interest By Tender

- Walk in walk out
- 2x2 self contained residences
- 1142sqm industrial depot centre / vehicle repair shop and administration offices
- 27 vehicle fleet with licences
- Exclusive taxi service for Byron Shire
- Extremely profitable business
- Owners are committed to sell

Tender closing Wednesday 10th September 2008 at 5pm
Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

Byron Bay

Sparkling Secluded Vogue Living

- Stunning new 3 bedroom 2 bathroom home
- Elegant open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen/ Italian appliances
- Shimmering in-ground pool
- Extensive use of glass/ high ceilings
- Imported sandstone + bamboo flooring

Price: By Private Treaty
Contact: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649

21 Kings Road, Federal

Federal Getaway

- Renovated timber cottage set on 3.5 Acres
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, 2 water tanks
- Delightful mature lush gardens
- Privately located, beautiful mountain views
- Delightful mature lush gardens
- Close to heart of Federal, convenience store and cafe
- Nothing to do, just move in!

Price: $720,000
Contact: Erin Chapple On 0434 007 227 for your inspection today

Byron Bay

'Seadrift' – Buy Now Off The Plan

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouse
- Highest quality finishings
- Stroll to town and beaches
- Only three remaining!!

Price: From $714,880

Baywood Chase

Coogera Circuit

- 4 beds, 2 baths, DLUG
- Open plan kitchen, dining and livingroom
- Sep. rumpus/media room
- Close to shops, playgrounds for the kids
- Excellent condition, just move in!

Price: $705,000

Byron Bay

Ruskin Street

- Contemporary townhouse in quiet block of only 6
- Large open plan living/ dining
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- 2 large outdoor areas
- Ideal for the family or investor

Price: $720,000

Byron Bay

Ideal Investment Opportunity

- Walk to town & main beach
- AAA tenant in place
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- North facing rear yard
- Large nth facing balcony
- Perfect addition to portfolio

Price: $439,000

Byron Bay

Absolute Beachfront

- 1,084sqm block
- Architect designed, contemporary home
- Quality fixtures and fittings
- Coastal rainforest
- Fully furnished

For Sale By Private Treaty

Byron Bay

Cape Byron Unit

- Excellent condition
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Walk to the beach
- Quiet location
- Indoor heated pool
- Close to town

Price: $340,000

New Management of Residential Property
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

ljhooker.com

'Breeze' At Brunswick

Corner Tweed & Booyong Streets, Brunswick Heads.

These ten two storey homes are located in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses have timber floors, large decks and are open plan in design with light filled balconies.

A combination of modern materials has been used to bring an 'architectural feel' to the site. There are nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home.

Priced from $530,000.

For further information or to arrange an inspection today please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384. Agent declares interest.

LJ Hooker

10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads – Zoned Commercial

Located within 150 metres of the historic Brunswick Heads Hotel & River and an easy stroll to the beach you don't get a better position than this.

You have options with this property. Zoned Commercial you can develop into a residence upstairs and a business premises downstairs or renovate into your dream home and enjoy the lifestyle this position offers.

The design of the upstairs area would easily lead to renovation into professional suites. i.e. health practitioner, accountant, etc.

- ✔ 2 street frontage
- ✔ 3 bedroom residence upstairs
- ✔ Separate lounge and dining
- ✔ High ceilings
- ✔ Hardwood floors
- ✔ Double garage
- ✔ 490sqm block

For further information please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384.

LJ Hooker

AUCTION — 129-131 Prince Street, Grafton — AUCTION

- ✔ MAIN STREET COMMERCIAL HOLDING
- ✔ 2 ground level shopfronts + 4 or 5 offices upstairs
- ✔ Leaseback of Shop 2 to Clarence Valley Small Engines
- ✔ May go much cheaper than you think!

For information call Adam Crawley 0407 007 309

AUCTION 1PM FRIDAY 3RD OCTOBER AT THE QUALITY INN, GRAFTON

McKIMM

42 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores

This property sits high in the best street in Ocean Shores and enjoys breathtaking views. Here, you are protected from all bad weather and simply soak up the sunshine from the north. The bonus is the self contained in-law accommodation with its own entry.

For sale at $1.15-1.25m.

Call Winston 0414 997 722 or 07 5506 6645.

domain.com.au /2007268488

WINSTON LAMONT REAL ESTATE

CBD Super Package – 40 Charles Street, Iluka

- ✔ Home + Income = Lifestyle
- ✔ 2 Shopfronts, 1 x 4 bedroom, f/f unit with views across river to Yamba.
- ✔ 3 x 1 bedroom fully furnished units.
- ✔ Blue chip location – 1013sqm, zone 3a Business.
- ✔ Further development potential STCA.
- ✔ Secure your future property portfolio and grow with the town. Superannuation Package.

Inspection by appointment only.

Contact Gai Pritchett 0418 195 870 or 6645 8000. 84 Yamba Rd, Yamba.

Ray White

Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/ holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home.

The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from $125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance).

Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.

www.mauibayestate.com

From $125,000

Prime Ocean & Hinterland Views — $699,000

- ✔ Elevated position in Ocean Shores
- ✔ Broad ocean view to Cape Byron and to hinterland on the horizon
- ✔ 3 bedroom,3 bathroom brick home
- ✔ Large open plan living area & bar
- ✔ Relax & entertain on the verandah
- ✔ Sunny sitting room out the front
- ✔ Single garage with internal access
- ✔ 2 minute drive to shops,beach,club
- ✔ Scope to enhance/restyle/modernise in this irreplaceable position

Contact Mark Lycos on 0438 680 250 or Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton on 02 6680 1594.

Internet Id 310479.

Elders New Brighton /Ocean Shores

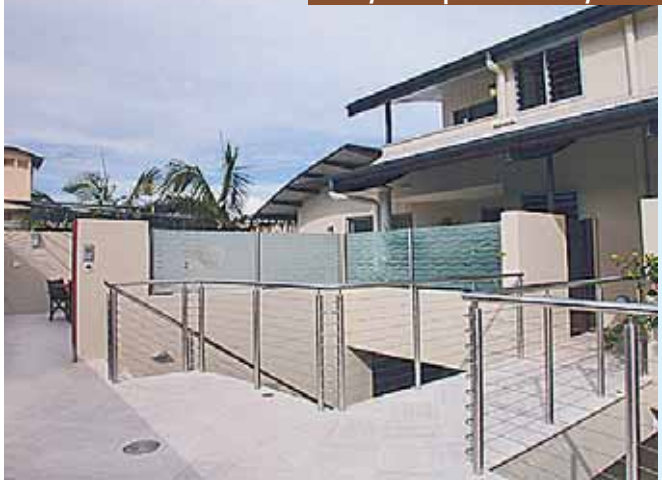
Mullum Family Home

- ✔ 4 bedroom, 2bath,dble garage
- ✔ Large kitchen, large laundry
- ✔ Two living areas
- ✔ North facing
- ✔ 810sqm leafy block

Phone owner on 6684 3779.

$529,000

Luxury CBD Apartments – Buy Off The Plan!



These architecturally designed apartments are available off the plan in the Jades on Lawson Complex.

Located conveniently within the Byron Bay CBD and all it has to offer, these apartments are only one block from the beach.

Sprawled over two levels they will feature two bedrooms, two bathrooms, open plan living areas and a superior quality finish.

Buy now and choose your own colours! Plans available to be viewed in our office.

Unit 3: $1,090,000

Unit 4: $1,190,000

Contact Sophie Christou on 0419 399 222 or 6685 6588

Ray White

Affordable family home oozing country appeal

- ✶ Peaceful village lifestyle a short drive to all conveniences
- ✶ 1012sqm of manicured lawns & lush tropical gardens
- ✶ 2 double bedrooms, 1 single bedroom, study & 2 bathrooms
- ✶ Covered pavilion, pool, child's cubby house & play area

Flowing onto a natural environment for the ultimate country experience

SMS QLD3533770 to 0428 796 786 to download details to mobile

AUCTION: ON SITE SATURDAY 27 SEPTEMBER 2008 AT 1.00PM

ADDRESS: 13 CUDGERA ROAD, BURRINGBAR

CONTACT: PETER SWIFT 0416 249 442

century21.com.au/coolangatta

07 5589 0200

Century 21 On The Border

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

A Rainforest In Your Backyard p51
- 12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-2pm.

Sean Kenny Real Estate p51
- 7 Ivory Curl Place, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11am.

Elders Byron Bay p52
- 19 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.45am.
- 19 Redgum Place, Byron Hills. Sat 12-12.45am.
- 54 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.45pm.

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p53
- 64 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 29 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach. Sat 10-10.30am.
- 717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 64 Helen Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 33 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 126 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11a-11.30am.

Scott Harvey Real Estate p53
- 456 Old Byron Bay Road, Coopers Shoot/Newrybar. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.
- 565 Houghlahan Creek Road, Pearces Creek. Sat 1-2pm.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54 & 55
- 'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Rd, Broken Head. Daily 1-1.30pm.
- 13 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park. Wed & Sat 11-11.30am.
- 1 Ribbonwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm.
- 6 Giaour St, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm
- 20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- Unit 10 The Links 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 4/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 'Cape Byron Retirement Village', Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 25 Bayvista Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 'Breeze' Cnr Tweed & Booyung Streets, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 'Bogarts' Unit 5 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 3-3.30pm.
- 5/56 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sun 11-11.30am.
- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Sun 2-2.30pm.

AUCTIONS

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p51 & 54
- 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite Sat September 20. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Auction 6pm Thur October 16 at Bangalow Bowling Club, Bangalow.
- 6 Giaour Street, Byron Bay. Auction 11am onsite Sat October 11. Inspect Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm.

Elders Byron Bay p52
- 100 Redgate Road, New Brighton. Auction 11am onsite Sat September 6. Inspect Sat 10-11am.
- Lot 18 Skinners Shoot Road, Skinners Shoot. Auction 3pm onsite September 27. Inspect Sat 2-2.45pm.

Elders Bangalow p52
- 543 Federal Drive, Federal. Auction Sep 11. Inspect Sat 12-1pm.

McKimm Real Estate p55
- 129-131 Prince Street, Grafton. Auction 1pm Fri October 3 at the Quality Inn, Grafton.

Winston Lamont Real Estate p55
- 42 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.

Ray White Yamba p55
- 40 Charles Street, Iluka. Auction 10.30am onsite Sep 27.

Century 21 On The Border p55
- 13 Cudgera Road, Burringbar. Auction 1pm onsite Sat Sep 27.

Echo the most powerful real estate advertising in the shire

Byron Bay 6685 5222 or Mullumbimby 6684 1777

Backlash

o-sushi 寿司
authentic japanese cuisine
Winners of 6 awards in a row
2008 Australian Achiever Awards Highly Recommended
Northern Winner Awards for Excellence 2007 Restaurant & Catering
Thank you to all our loyal customers for your ongoing support
Open 7 days 11am-9pm
Licensed, dine in or take away
Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 7103 www.osushi.com.au
The place for locals to eat and meet
Come and enjoy the sushi movie deal

The ancient, high-backed mayoral throne has emerged from its obscurity and been placed under the photos of our elder aldermen in the council chambers. Mayor Jan Barham says the upholstery, which is a rather shabby white, will be replaced with something more suitable – there could be a public debate over whether brown or green is the go. Now all that remains is to find the mayoral robes and chain which went missing some years ago.

■ ■ ■ ■

Slip of the tongue of the week goes to Cr Jan Mangleson who suggested a particular motion was 'putting the horse before the cart'. 'That's where it's supposed to go' was Cr Tom Tabart's immediate response.

■ ■ ■ ■

Mullumbimby based author Lollie Barr has lost her best friend. Large floppy-eared Jerry was walking with a friend in Kingscliff while the aforementioned writer was OS on assignment. Ms Barr is devastated. Brown-eyed Jerry is the writer's muse. He's a large black and tan dog with white chest and floppy ears – a cross staffie, kelpie ridgeback. Reward is offered. Ring 0437 377 236.

■ ■ ■ ■

Mmmmm cheese. This is obviously an industry promotion – www.cheesematters.com.au – but we couldn't help sharing our love of cheese with you. For strange cheese pictures, visit www.freakingnews.com/Cheese-Pictures--1109.asp.

■ ■ ■ ■

Once again letter writers on other subjects have been disadvantaged by our concentration on letters about the forthcoming election. Don't worry, it happens only once every four years and normal service will resume after September 13. Only 11 more sleeps to go.

■ ■ ■ ■

■ **Responsibility for election comment taken by David Lovejoy, Mullumbimby**

Detail from *The Fairy of Sharp Edges*, acrylic on linen, by local artist James Guppy. Guppy's latest exhibition 'Fay' is on at the Brenda May Gallery in Sydney September 9 to October 4. 'These works are about women, aging and power,' says James. 'The fairy element is also a tribute to my mother who gave me fairies as a child. She maintained she had seen one, so as a loyal son I will not say that I do not believe in fairies. I certainly believed in my mother. She was a testament to a mature woman's power.' See more at www.brendamaygallery.com.au and www.jamesguppy.com. or if you're in Sydney drop in for drinky-poos 4pm-6pm on Saturday September 13.

GA·GA PIZZA
PEOPLE'S FOOD
All New Tasty and Healthy Pizzas
Come and Try!
GAGA PIZZA *for* GOOD PEOPLE
7 DAYS 4.00 to 8.30pm
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre
6680 1312

bangalow hairdressing
cut & colour specialists
hair extensions now available!
GHD stockist salon Goldwell KMS
15 byron street bangalow nsw 2479 | 66871 888
open mon to sat

BYRON BEACH CAFE
NOW OPEN FRI-SAT FOR DRINKS+SNACKS FROM 4PM AND DINNERS FROM 6PM
enjoy daud kendall's exquisite & unique dinner menu - changing daily according to fresh produce in season. BOOKINGS RECOMMENDED
CLARKES BEACH, LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY
TEL: 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

art piece gallery

One for the boys
Opening Friday 5th September Drinks 6.00 pm
105 Stuart St Mullumbimby nsw 2482 02 6684 3446

PRD nationwide
HIDDEN RURAL SPLENDOUR
$925,000
Burringbar Road, Burringbar

- Hidden away but ideally located on the edge of town
- Well presented 50 acre rural property
- Pristine creeks, water holes
- Gently sloping paddocks and selection of elevated hilltop home-sites with majestic views
- Water licence in place, multitude of uses and potential to create that lifestyle farm
- Within 15 minutes to the glorious north coast beaches and central to the Gold Coast, Byron Bay and Murwillumbah

Ph: 02 6680 4400
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores
E: oceanshores@prd.com.au
W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores